1	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
2	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
3	
4	x
5	
6	IN RE: :
7	PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON :
8	EXCELLENCE IN SPECIAL EDUCATION :
9	ACCOUNTABILITY SYSTEMS TASK :
10	FORCE :
11	
12	x
13	Embassy Suites Hotel
14	Des Moines - On the River
15	101 East Locust Street
16	Des Moines, Iowa
17	Wednesday, March 13, 2002
18	7:45 a.m.
19	The above-entitled matter commenced at the
20	hour of 7:45 a.m. and was presided over by Steve
21	Bartlett, Chairman.

1	INDEX OF SPEA	KERS
2		
3		P A G E
4	Welcome and Introductions	
5	Steve Bartlett	4
6	Governor Terry Branstad	6
7	Overview	
8	Steve Bartlett	10
9	Introduction of Panel	
10	Cherie Takemoto	16
11	Process versus Outcomes: Smarter Wa	ıys
12	of Accountability	
13	Brian McNulty	18
14	Dr. Gerald Tindal	28
15	Introduction of Panel	
16	Alan Coulter	69
17	Parents, Students and Families	
18	as Accountability Measures	
19	Beth Giovennetti	74
20	Polly Adam-Fullbright	86
21	Dr. Martha Brooks	95

1	I N D E X (CONT'D)	
2	Р	A G E
3	Patricia Maichle	106
4	Dave Gordon	121
5	Capable Accountability Systems	
6	Martin Cavanaugh	128
7	Sue Gamm	128
8	Introduction of Panel	
9	Bryan Hassel	166
10	Dr. Lizanne DeStefano	174
11	Introduction of Panel	
12	Governor Branstad	212
13	Accountability Systems for Assuring	
14	Proper Use of Alternative Assessment	s
15	Paul Marchand	226
16	Dr. Martha Thurlow	233
17	Daniel Wiener	242
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: The President's
- 3 Commission for Special Education Task Force on
- 4 Accountability Systems, and if that's not the longest
- 5 title you've ever heard, I don't know what is, will
- 6 come to order. It is 7:45 a.m. If you didn't know
- 7 it, I'll mention it several times during the day.
- 8 I'm from Texas and that's why we're going to start
- 9 bright and early today. I had hoped for a 6:15 a.m.
- 10 time myself.
- We're here today to take testimony and to
- 12 conduct a day long session on the Accountability
- 13 Systems issues with regard to the reauthorization of
- 14 IDEA. First, I would like to introduce the
- 15 Commissioners that are with us. These Commissioners
- 16 have been appointed by Governor Branstad. Each of us
- were appointed by President Bush, the Commissioners
- 18 were then appointed by Governor Branstad to serve on
- 19 this Accountability Task Force.
- 20 From New Orleans is Alan Coulter at the
- 21 Louisiana State University Health Science Center. He
- has a resume that's about three pages, which I shall

- 1 spare you. From California, the star of surfing on
- 2 the Pacific Ocean, the superintendent of Elk Grove
- 3 California School District, Dave Gordon. Bryan
- 4 Hassel is from Charlotte, North Carolina, and he's
- 5 president of Public Impact. Bob Pasternak, who is an
- 6 Adjunct Commissioner I suppose we would call him or
- 7 an ex-officio Commissioner, but his day job is the
- 8 Assistant Secretary for the Office of Special
- 9 Education and Rehabilitative Services. Cherie
- 10 Takemoto of Arlington, Virginia is our --
- I believe all of us are parents, but
- 12 Cherie is what's known as a super parent, meaning she
- is representing the parents of America -- most of us
- are parents and all of us are parents-to-be, no
- 15 doubt. And then Todd Jones, the Executive Director
- 16 of the Commission, also known at this point, halfway
- 17 through the Commission hearings, as the long
- 18 suffering Todd Jones with the Department of
- 19 Education.
- As you can tell, both the Commission
- 21 members and the Task Force members come from all
- 22 walks of life and all parts of the country, but each

- 1 has an abiding interest in both education and, in
- 2 particular, the education of young persons with
- 3 disabilities.
- 4 With that, I'd like to turn it over to
- 5 Governor Branstad for some opening comments.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much,
- 7 Steve Bartlett. Steve didn't introduce himself, but
- 8 he's a former Congressman and Mayor of Dallas. He
- 9 says he's getting over that, but he's doing a great
- job and we're real proud to have him as Chair of this
- 11 Task Force on Accountability. I'm very honored to
- 12 Chair the Presidential Commission on Excellence in
- 13 Special Education and to be able to have this Task
- 14 Force meeting here in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 15 I welcome all of the Commissioners and all
- 16 of the witnesses to Des Moines. I could tell you we
- 17 always have this kind of balmy weather in March, but
- 18 that would not be true. But we also would like you
- 19 to know that for your entertainment we have a lot
- 20 going on right now in Des Moines.
- The girls' state basketball tournament
- just got over last weekend. Now we have the boys'

- 1 state tournament in town at Veteran's Auditorium,
- 2 just a few blocks north of here. Also exciting, to
- 3 the east we have the State Capitol and the Iowa
- 4 Legislature is in -- week and they've shifted into a
- 5 higher gear so that might also be an interesting
- 6 thing to visit.
- 7 I would like to acknowledge several guests
- 8 that are here. I saw Senator Pat DeLurrie who serves
- 9 in the State Senate in the back row and has a special
- 10 interest in this issue of special education. I had
- 11 the honor many years ago of chairing -- presiding
- 12 over the Senate as Lt. Governor and worked very
- 13 closely with Senator DeLurrie. Also Aaron McKay is
- 14 here representing Senator Chuck Grassley, our senior
- 15 senator from Iowa, and Clark Scanlon who's a district
- 16 director for Congressman Greg Gansky, the Congressman
- 17 from this district. Lana Michaelson from the
- 18 Department of Education. I know there's several
- other people from the Department of Ed, Iowa
- 20 Department of Education that are here as well, as
- 21 well as the staff people we have from the U.S.
- 22 Department of Education.

- 1 We are really honored to have this hearing
- 2 in Des Moines, Iowa. For the Commissioners that have
- 3 not spent a lot of time in our state, I just want to
- 4 assure you that Iowans are not bashful about giving
- 5 input. One of the things that I found that makes
- 6 Iowa really special is the degree of public interest
- 7 and involvement on the part of the citizens. The
- 8 citizens in our communities -- and maybe we're a
- 9 little bit spoiled because of the Presidential
- 10 caucuses. We usually want to meet every candidate
- 11 for president before we decide who we're going to
- 12 support, and people like to ask tough questions on
- 13 policy issues. So Iowans have a degree of public
- 14 involvement in their communities, local governments
- and schools that I think is really almost
- 16 unparalleled, and we're very proud of that fact. And
- we think that's one of the reasons why government in
- 18 this state has to be responsive because the people
- 19 expect it and demand it.
- We have a very busy and important day
- 21 ahead of us. As Steve has pointed out, President
- 22 Bush appointed this Commission and the President is

- deeply committed to seeing that no child is left
- 2 behind and that especially includes children with
- 3 disabilities. So that's what we're focused on. How
- 4 can we improve upon what has been accomplished in the
- 5 past? How can we make special education better?
- It's difficult to travel anywhere in our
- 7 country and not hear about school reform, higher
- 8 standards, rigorous assessments and new innovations
- 9 in the classroom. We have to make sure that special
- 10 education students benefit from these changes. How
- do we educate these children, our children, and help
- them to move forward so that they can become
- 13 productive citizens? That is one of the most
- 14 important and pressing issues facing us and facing
- 15 education.
- 16 I'm sure that our hearing today will shed
- 17 some important light on this issue. As Secretary
- 18 Page says, how we educate our children says a lot
- 19 about our character and the character of our nation.
- 20 Again, I thank you all for coming to Des Moines, and
- 21 I'm pleased to turn it back to the Chairman of the
- 22 Task Force, Steve Bartlett.

- 1 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Governor.
- 2 We're delighted to be here. This is the Commission's
- 3 third public hearing, both the overall and through
- 4 task forces. We're in the process of gathering a
- 5 wealth of information from the wealth of those in
- 6 America that have both views and informed views and
- 7 information to share on the re-authorization of IDEA.
- The process will be, we have a series of
- 9 witnesses that we've called, frankly, from all walks
- of life. It is my hope that we will generate some
- 11 controversy today with the witnesses' testimony, but
- 12 only the controversy of the positive kind, Governor,
- as you're accustomed to in Iowa. It is only from
- 14 that sharing of ideas and different ideas and in
- 15 testing those ideas, we can come to some type of
- 16 conclusion to make positive changes in IDEA.
- 17 At 2:00 p.m. we will have a public
- 18 hearing. It's been posted on the web site. I think
- 19 people began signing up this morning. Each witness
- 20 from the public has three minutes to state your case.
- 21 It's done on a first come-first serve basis as of
- 22 morning, with one caveat which was also posted -- I'm

- 1 sorry -- two caveats. And that is if you're with a
- 2 group or an organization, have multiple speakers
- 3 within the same group or an organization, we would
- 4 ask that that organization only have one speaker
- 5 during the first hour and then other speakers from
- 6 the same organization will be put back at the back of
- 7 the line. That way all groups will have an
- 8 opportunity, a better opportunity to speak.
- 9 Governor Branstad and most of the members
- of the Commission have also asked both my indulgence
- and yours to stay over at the conclusion of the one
- 12 hour, which was posted, to hear additional comments
- for those who didn't get to speak during the first
- 14 hour and we'll continue and we have a wait list sign
- 15 up sheet at the desk right now if you want to sign up
- 16 for that second hour on a wait list, and the rules
- 17 will be applied. It will be three minutes, and that
- 18 way we can have an additional hour, a second hour of
- 19 public speakers to try to accommodate as many as
- 20 possible.
- 21 The witnesses this morning will be asked -
- 22 excuse me. Back on the public testimony. In

- 1 addition to that, you are invited to submit your
- 2 written comments, either directly turn them in today
- 3 to the desk out front or submit them on the web site
- 4 and your written comments will be made a part of the
- 5 record and will be circulated to the Commission
- 6 members, and we would appreciate that.
- 7 The witnesses today have provided written
- 8 testimony before they came, and I'm asking each
- 9 witness to provide a ten minute summary of your
- 10 comments so we can get a full measure of questions
- 11 and answers. I will ask each witness, if you haven't
- 12 prepared for ten minutes or if you believe you need
- additional time beyond the ten minutes, if you'd tell
- 14 me that as you begin your testimony then we can
- 15 accommodate some additional time at the beginning.
- 16 I'll be much easier to deal with at the beginning of
- 17 your testimony on the time than at the end.
- 18 Our Executive Director will hold up time
- 19 cards of three minutes, two minutes and one minute.
- 20 At the conclusion of your testimony I will ring the
- 21 bell which will probably get your attention. To ring
- the bell, by the way, means sum up fairly quickly.

- 1 It doesn't mean you have to stop in mid-sentence or
- 2 mid-syllable.
- For questions, it's my intention to call
- 4 on the Commission in order, in sequence, so each
- 5 Commissioner will have an opportunity to ask a
- 6 question and have -- more than one question -- and
- 7 have them answered in five minutes. So your answer,
- 8 I'd say to the witnesses, your answers are coming out
- 9 of the Commissioner's time. So we'd ask you to make
- 10 your answers concise so they can try to get in a
- 11 second question if possible. So each Commissioner
- 12 gets five minutes each for questions and answers. If
- we have time left over after the first round, we'll
- 14 go back and start a second round of questions and
- answers.
- 16 We'd ask you to be direct, state your case
- directly as to what you would urge us to do; to be
- 18 concise; and in fact, as a reward for concise, I'm
- 19 not using a gavel today. I'm using this darn bell,
- as you'll begin to refer to it during the course of
- 21 the day, and the bell is inscribed with the
- 22 Commission, Des Moines, and today's date. And at the

- 1 conclusion of all witnesses, these are for the
- 2 official panel witnesses, the Commission is going to
- 3 huddle and vote and we're going to award this bell,
- 4 called the concise bell, not to the best testimony
- 5 but to the witness that provided the most information
- 6 in the most concise abbreviated amount of time. So
- 7 if that doesn't motivate you, I can't help you.
- 8 The theme, both today and throughout the
- 9 hearings, is the theme that was stated best, most
- 10 concisely -- he should have won the bell -- President
- 11 George W. Bush, the theme of no child left behind.
- 12 President Bush articulated it. The American people
- 13 have affirmed it. Secretary Page charged this
- 14 Commission with that as our lead-off witness, the
- 15 beginning of the Commission. We on the Commission
- 16 believe it and our report is designed to make it a
- 17 reality with regard to students with disabilities.
- This is the No Child Left Behind
- 19 Commission and with us today is the Task Force on
- 20 Accountability. In fact, our mission on this task
- 21 force is how to design a federal law so that each
- 22 participant in the federal system -- in the total

- 1 system, the educational system, a system of education
- 2 for students for disabilities will be held
- 3 accountable for his or her set of responsibilities.
- 4 We could also paraphrase this Commission or call it
- 5 in the vernacular, the No Finger Pointing Task Force.
- 6 Every participant in the system, it's our job to
- 7 figure out a way so every participant accepts
- 8 accountability from the Commission, to Congress, to
- 9 the federal government, to states, to school
- 10 districts, to principals, to parents, to teachers, to
- 11 students. Each participant in the system, it's our
- 12 mission to figure out a way to bring additional
- 13 accountability and to achieve that accountability.
- 14 Our goal is to design a model or at least an
- improvement of the current model.
- 16 So with that, I'd like to call the first
- 17 witness and the first witness -- the first panels are
- 18 -- each of our Commissioners will be introducing a
- 19 different panel, and during that introduction a
- 20 Commissioner will be called upon, if they choose to
- 21 make their own opening statement. The first panel is
- 22 Brian McNulty and Dr. Gerald Tindal. If you all

- 1 would come forward to be introduced by Cherie
- 2 Takemoto.
- 3 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: First, I want to
- 4 thank the Governor for bringing me back home to Iowa.
- 5 I was a Vista volunteer in 1975-76 in Williamsburg,
- 6 lived up the hill from the Middle America truck stop,
- 7 for those of you who know.
- I think someone is trying to set me up,
- 9 because the last meeting I was at the mike was turned
- 10 off, too. Is this on? It's on? I'm just quiet.
- But anyway, thank you so much for coming,
- 12 and thank you for your commitment to excellence in
- 13 special education. When Steve said that it was okay
- 14 for one of us to introduce our next panel, I jumped
- right up and said that's what I want to do.
- 16 Our two speakers today are Brian McNulty -
- 17 I'm going to introduce you first, Brian. I've been
- 18 a long admirer, distant admirer of your work, Brian,
- 19 especially in your work in advocating for families,
- 20 both in early intervention and special education,
- 21 there in Colorado and making families a big part of
- 22 education.

- 1 Brian is currently the vice president of
- 2 Field Services for Mid-Continent Research for
- 3 Education and Learning in Aurora, Colorado. This is
- 4 a private non-profit organization whose purpose is to
- 5 improve education through applied research and
- 6 development. He has his Ph.D. in special education
- 7 administration, public administration from the
- 8 University of Denver. Thank you for coming.
- 9 Our other speaker is Gerald Tindal who is
- 10 head of the Department of Educational Leadership,
- 11 Technology and Administration in the College of
- 12 Education, University of Oregon. He's interested in
- 13 performance assessment and large scale testing
- 14 programs, program evaluation, problem solving and
- 15 using a consultative approach. My colleague, Alan
- 16 Coulter says that he is the be-all and end-all in
- 17 alternative assessment. I'm so glad to have you here
- 18 today as a parent and also as the director of
- 19 Virginia's Parent Training Information Center.
- We have some wonderful educators out there
- 21 and some great models. As I was talking to Gerald at
- the beginning of this, there's quite a few educators,

- 1 however, who have been schooled in the school of non-
- 2 accountability and making sure that that IEP is
- 3 something that people cannot be held accountable, so
- 4 I'm interested in hearing how you want to connect the
- 5 two.
- 6 MR. MC NULTY: Good morning.
- 7 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: The clock is
- 8 ticking.
- 9 MR. MC NULTY: Okay, ten minutes. I'm
- 10 going to do my best. I may need just a little bit
- 11 more. Hopefully, you've had a chance to read my
- 12 written testimony so I'm not going to go through the
- written testimony and I'd just ask that that be
- 14 introduced into the record. What I would like to do
- is to just go through some highlights, however, for
- 16 you.
- 17 The first thing I'd like to say is that
- 18 since the amendments of '97 I think we've made
- 19 significant progress. But I do want to reiterate
- 20 that within special education, at least for the first
- 21 ten years of special education, I think we were
- 22 working to gain access just into schools, let alone

- 1 any meaningful education. The second 15 years I
- 2 think we spent gaining access to the general ed
- 3 curriculum and really only in the -- in the general
- 4 ed classroom and only within the last year or so or
- 5 two have we really been working towards accessing the
- 6 general education curriculum.
- 7 When we want to look at accountability
- 8 measures and how students are doing, the first thing
- 9 we've got to look at is, do they have access to that
- 10 general ed curriculum that allows them to make
- 11 progress towards the standards. So that's the first
- 12 thing that I think is most important to look at, are
- 13 those access issues of how many kids really have
- 14 access to the general education curriculum.
- I want to say that I spent the last two
- days meeting with chief state school officers and
- 17 special education directors from a number of states
- 18 around our region, and they implored me to at least
- 19 say two or three things to you, so I'm going to say
- those.
- One is that they very much agree that we
- 22 want to move towards a unitary system of education,

- 1 meaning one educational system for all students. In
- order to do that, they made some recommendations.
- 3 One is that when we look at the consolidated
- 4 applications the districts are now submitting, that
- 5 we make sure we include special education as a part
- of those consolidated applications. When we look at
- 7 school-wide plans, special ed is a part of that, but
- 8 school-wide plans only apply to a limited number of
- 9 Title 1 schools now and we really need to have
- schools, when they look at their school improvement
- 11 plans, include all students in the school improvement
- 12 plans. So that's a piece that they are very
- 13 concerned about. If we want to have special ed be a
- 14 part of this, then we need to make sure we are
- 15 planning, at the whole school level, for all
- 16 students.
- 17 The second thing is that we are at a point
- in time in history right now where we have the
- 19 opportunity to align both the new ESEA and IDEA. I
- don't remember ever having this opportunity before.
- 21 But we've just redone ESEA and we're now just
- 22 beginning to do IDEA, and if we could align those two

- 1 statutes such that there is good alignment around how
- 2 we look at asking schools to do their planning and
- 3 accountability processes, that would go a long way
- 4 towards bringing these systems together.
- 5 The third point that they wanted me to
- 6 mention was data and looking at data. States do not
- 7 have the capacity, nor do schools right now, to
- 8 really do good data analysis. They need a lot more
- 9 work if we're going to use our data more effectively.
- 10 They wanted me to caution you, however, to not look
- 11 at single data points or one single instrument as the
- 12 be-all and end-all, that we need to have multiple
- measures of how kids are doing, particularly kids
- 14 with disabilities, because one of the things we said
- 15 when we started the standards movement was that we
- 16 would look at how well are kids doing, we'd be able
- 17 to demonstrate that in multiple different ways. If
- 18 we move to just one measure of that, that cuts off
- 19 their opportunity to demonstrate that in many ways.
- The last thing that they wanted me to
- 21 mention to you is if there were significant increases
- 22 in IDEA we do need to look at the maintenance of

- 1 effort and supplanting issues. And they were
- 2 suggesting that they would be very willing to hold
- 3 themselves and school districts responsibility to
- 4 looking at using those state and local revenues for
- 5 prevention or for intervention such that we could
- 6 serve kids prior to their entry into special
- 7 education, and that might be a nice trade-off in
- 8 terms of how we look at preventative services for
- 9 kids.
- Now, let me back up again. I will say
- 11 that I've read both the new OSEP going to goal
- 12 document as well as the January 29th document on the
- 13 new monitoring system. I will say publicly I am a
- 14 big fan of targeted monitoring or focused monitoring.
- 15 I think it is the right direction to move, and I
- think that the work that you're doing is moving very
- 17 much in the right direction. So I want to support
- 18 those efforts. I've said for a long period of time,
- 19 we need to look at our data to tell us how well we're
- 20 doing.
- I believe that effective monitoring can,
- 22 not only insure compliance but insure better outcomes

- 1 for students. So I want to support your continued
- 2 movement in that direction.
- 3 I've given you sheet that looks like this,
- 4 that is Colorado's data. And I'm only going to spend
- 5 about a minute or two, because that's all I have.
- 6 But let me just tell you, we have the first three or
- 7 four years of Colorado data, looking at the state
- 8 assessment.
- 9 Everyone agrees that Colorado has a very
- 10 rigorous state assessment program. If you look at
- 11 what's happened to kids with disabilities, however,
- 12 look at third grade reading. The percentage of kids
- 13 -- these are done in percentages -- the percentage of
- 14 students proficient in reading, these are students
- 15 with disabilities, has gone from 18 to 29 percent
- 16 proficient in the last four years. That is an
- incredible amount of gain. That's almost 100 percent
- 18 increase.
- 19 When we look at the fourth grade students,
- 20 have gone from 12 to 22 percent proficient. If you go
- 21 to the second page, which is looking at fourth grade
- 22 writing, we've gone from three to seven percent. Not

- 1 quite as great. But if you then go to seventh grade
- 2 reading which is on the third page, from 11 to 19
- 3 percent. I'm only mentioning those just to give you
- 4 an idea that we have students with disabilities
- 5 participating in the state assessment. They are
- 6 making significant progress. As a matter of fact,
- 7 the increases are greater than the increases in
- 8 general education.
- 9 So as we are saying to students, we want
- 10 you to meet the same standards, we are seeing
- 11 students step up to the bar and teachers step up to
- 12 the bar in terms of providing the kind of
- 13 accommodation students need to participate, to have
- 14 the skills that they need and to participate in the
- 15 state assessment. So this is just an example of
- 16 saying, when we look at accountability systems, the
- 17 state assessment systems can provide good data on how
- 18 well students with disabilities are doing.
- 19 I'll just take one other piece. The
- 20 alternative assessment, in Colorado, every student
- 21 who does not take the state assessment scores a zero.
- 22 So there's a high motivation for every student to

- 1 participate in the state assessment.
- 2 Having said that, the alternate
- 3 assessment, we do have some kids participating in the
- 4 alternate assessment, but it's very few kids. And I
- 5 want to caution the Committee that we don't want
- 6 states or local IEP committees pushing too many kids
- 7 into the alternate assessment. We want as many kids
- 8 as possible participating in the state assessments,
- 9 with accommodations that they require in order to
- 10 participate. We also need help from the national
- 11 testing companies in terms of looking how we broaden
- 12 those -- the accommodations and in terms of how we
- 13 look at scoring particular items that don't
- 14 invalidate the test. So that's just sort of a
- 15 national issue that I think we need to look at also.
- 16 Let me make just a couple of other
- 17 comments, and then I'll wrap it up. I want to
- 18 caution the Committee about the use of those state
- 19 assessments for high stakes. For kids with
- 20 disabilities the idea of using the state assessment
- 21 to look at promotion or graduation requirement I
- think can lead us down some paths that we necessarily

- don't want to go to. We want to use the state
- 2 assessment to hold ourselves accountable for student
- 3 progress.
- 4 Generally, as schools and as districts,
- 5 but to hold individual students accountable in terms
- of promotion or graduation, based solely on the state
- 7 assessment, I think is the wrong way to go.
- 8 Let me talk just a minute about focused
- 9 monitoring. We heard in Denver that this is a good
- 10 way to go I think; however, we want to look at what
- 11 kinds of data do we have. Some of the data we don't
- 12 feel is completely reliable at this point in time and
- 13 the focused monitoring is only as good as the data we
- 14 collect.
- 15 I would suggest most states look at --
- 16 have what is called count audit procedure that they
- do in addition to their monitoring, goes out looks at
- 18 records and looks at -- it really is an audit. It
- 19 would be a way to maybe expand that count audit
- 20 process, to look at the kinds of data that we're
- 21 collecting.
- 22 Sometimes national data is not the best

- 1 comparison also. LRE is a good example. The national
- 2 LRE data, as an average, is still not that great.
- 3 Some states, like Colorado and Vermont, have great
- 4 LRE data and that should at least be not the
- 5 standard, but at least set as the goal and I wouldn't
- 6 try and compare it to the national averages. I think
- 7 that some data also needs to be dis-aggregated by
- 8 disability category.
- 9 And then finally, I would supplement the
- 10 focused monitoring with some random selection and in
- 11 terms of choosing states periodically over time, just
- 12 so every state knows that they're in that mix, and
- 13 some cyclical monitoring, meaning over a five year
- 14 period of time or so that we would have students --
- 15 that all states would be chosen at some period of
- 16 time.
- The last thing I will say, and then I'll
- 18 wrap it up, is that I do believe that sanctions and
- 19 rewards that you've outlined in the January 29th
- document from OSEP is very good. I think we also
- 21 need, however, a number of waivers, pilots and
- 22 studies that could look at sort of innovative

- 1 accountability models that could look at things like
- 2 alternative assessments and could look at things like
- 3 national studies, like we did with the national
- 4 longitudinal study on special education. Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Very good. Thank you,
- 6 Brian. Gerald Tindal.
- 7 DR. TINDAL: A request to the Chair. May
- 8 I have 13 minutes?
- 9 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Okay. Thank you.
- 10 Actually we're doing well. I think Brian did not use
- 11 the full ten minutes. He did very well. I think
- 12 Steve Bartlett put the fear of God in everybody.
- I just want to say I think it's great that
- we've got these experts with moustaches here to
- 15 present to.
- 16 DR. TINDAL: The reason I brought this
- 17 presentation is I wanted to bring some video tapes of
- some kids we're working with and I firmly believe
- 19 that we really need to listen to the kids as we
- develop our alternate assessment system, develop
- 21 accommodations.
- 22 A curious moment for me is that we spent

- 1 hundreds of millions of dollars on the development
- 2 and validation of large scale tests and spent almost
- 3 the equivalent on the development and validation of
- 4 classroom -- particularly those that focus on
- 5 disabilities. So what I want to focus on the gist of
- 6 my presentation is linking these two instead of
- 7 having two separate systems.
- 8 A couple of comments about -- I believe
- 9 Brian started out right. This is a unique time to
- 10 flank IDEA with ESEA and these are not easy
- 11 constructs. Access, participation, accommodations,
- 12 progress and dis-aggregated outcomes are very deep
- 13 constructs that we need to pay close attention to. I
- 14 approached this testimony from the position of a
- 15 researcher at the University of Oregon, work closely
- 16 with the Oregon Department of Education, we work very
- 17 closely with many school districts across the
- 18 country. These are very serious issues.
- 19 If you look at the standards for most
- states, they're basically universal in gist and
- 21 meaning around academic skills. Few people have
- argument about the outcomes that they're intended to

- 1 focus on. At the same time there's no assumption
- 2 about measure. The methodology of our testing is not
- 3 necessarily linked to our standards. For the most
- 4 part, all of the action is in the position of the
- 5 starting gate. So when kids come to school far
- 6 behind and yet the standard is relentless at a
- 7 certain grade level, we have problems with promotion
- 8 and eventually it could become a train wreck at the
- 9 end.
- This is just a quick example of the
- 11 Florida Sunshine State's standards. If you go
- 12 through any state's standards they all look quite
- 13 reasonable, and they really aren't different from
- each other. They talk about reading in terms of
- 15 interacting with text and extracting meaning and
- 16 understanding authors and literal and inferential
- 17 comprehension, mathematics. Written expressions
- 18 likewise have their areas of focus.
- 19 At the same time we have these policies on
- 20 outcomes and accountability. We have very different
- 21 state requirements. We have different decisions. We
- use different tests. Sometimes we use certification,

- 1 sometimes promotion, graduation, evaluation, very
- different decisions, sometimes no reference test,
- 3 sometimes home grown state test. We have benchmarks
- 4 at specific grade levels which also forces the
- 5 decision making to be very specific to the state. And
- 6 in the end we have a critical crossroad.
- 7 This is an example of what I see as one of
- 8 our problems. We have these academic standards and
- 9 we have these sort of alternate assessments. In this
- 10 case I'm looking at Wyoming, and we have reading,
- 11 listening, -- concepts and geometry, and I just
- 12 pulled these from the web a couple days ago. But
- reading goes from reading a simple sentence to
- 14 helping plan a trip. Helping plan a trip is a very
- 15 interesting construct. What does that mean as a
- 16 measure of reading? -- concepts could go from
- following a pattern to sorting laundry. You get the
- 18 drift, which is we have two assessment systems that
- 19 are sort of not linked. And what my focus is on
- 20 linking the two together.
- In particular -- I'll skip over this
- 22 quickly. But we really need to probably distinguish

- 1 between functional living skills and academic skills.
- 2 We can't torture the important functional living
- 3 skills into academic standards. I think there are
- 4 unique measurement issues onto themselves with living
- 5 skills.
- 6 We probably want to use direct measures
- 7 with them. I think we should map our achievement
- 8 measures onto the current achievement scales. And
- 9 then the last two apply to all of our measurement
- 10 systems. We really need to be sensitive to change and
- we really need to measure progress and performance.
- 12 I'll skip over this to get a my main
- 13 point. But basically the functional living skills
- 14 should have their own criteria, the dimensions that
- are critical for any kind of useful outcome.
- 16 In the academic skills, I think we should
- 17 be clear on the construct being measured. We need a
- 18 robust format, so access is not tied to a method.
- 19 Measurement has to be on scales, not in boxes. We
- 20 have to be sensitive in our measurement so we can
- 21 show the change over time. I've mentioned
- 22 performance and progress, and I want there to be

- 1 outcome driven reforms.
- 2 Here's an example I think of any state.
- 3 In fact, this does come from Colorado. We have
- 4 percentages of unsatisfactory, partial proficient and
- 5 advanced and proficient plus. That's very important,
- 6 that we show these kind of terminal outcomes and we
- 7 can show the growth.
- 8 Let me get to my real point in this
- 9 testimony. I brought in some video clips of some
- 10 students that we're working with. We're trying to
- 11 validate classroom based measurement systems.
- 12 (Videos
- 13 being shown.)
- 14 DR. TINDAL: Here's a student who is
- 15 performing in the fourth grade. I'll go on. This
- 16 goes on for one minute. It's a one minute measure of
- oral reading fluency. You can't give this student
- 18 extended time and expect him to participate in the
- 19 large scale assessment system with any meaningful
- involvement. He's functioning at about the first
- 21 percentile rank on the classroom based measure.
- So what we really need to do is develop a

- 1 measurement system that is sensitive to the student's
- 2 individual progress in the classroom. Here's another
- 3 student. Isaac goes on to describe the story and
- 4 does a reasonable job. It was a story that we read
- 5 to Isaac. This was playing, it was about Sue and
- 6 Pedro playing. And he was exactly right.
- 7 What we've been doing is lot of work on
- 8 technical characteristics of classroom assessment
- 9 systems, and we can link them into the large scale
- 10 tests. This is an item characteristic curve that is
- from Oregon's state test that we gave to some kids
- 12 and these are the item difficulties, and I won't get
- into the technical aspects, but trust me to say that
- 14 these were selected particularly to distribute kids
- on a performance scale in reading.
- 16 We are able to bring in our curriculum
- 17 based measures on the green, and they'd map onto the
- same scale and we were able to bring in on the blue.
- 19 The critical piece here is that the scale have
- 20 behavior at all parts of the scale and that we really
- 21 need to start spending time on developing technically
- 22 adequate measuring systems that map into the large

- 1 scale tests.
- 2 Here's an example in writing. I'll just
- 3 go to the example in math. Actually I'm going to go
- 4 back. This is too precious. The teacher of the
- 5 student didn't even know that he could write that
- 6 well. This last one is of a student in mathematics.
- 7 He's counting. This is a number concept test. Kids
- 8 really want to perform well, and the large scale
- 9 tests often don't let them perform well.
- 10 And the same thing in terms of mapping.
- 11 The large scale test, these are item characteristic
- 12 curves for the Oregon state test, and then here's
- 13 what we've done. Notice that when you go here, this
- is very thin in terms of representations of any
- behaviors that we're picking up on scaling
- 16 performance, and yet we can map in some of our
- 17 curriculum based measures as predictors of the large
- 18 scale tests.
- 19 So let me make a couple of concluding
- comments, and I'll actually maybe even get done in
- 21 ten minutes.
- We really need to be thinking about links

- 1 between the classroom assessments and the large scale
- 2 assessments. We need to put some effort into the
- 3 research and validation of technically adequate
- 4 measures. We probably need to be thinking about
- 5 cohort and cross-section reports in our large scale
- 6 test, as well as our classroom assessments.
- 7 The cross-sectional views are important
- 8 what a year in the life of a school is. But the
- 9 progress will only be attained through cohort groups,
- 10 where we can monitor kids' progress over time. And
- 11 we definitely need to spend more money in training.
- 12 The new APA guidelines and NCME guidelines on testing
- 13 point out the fact that validation is a decision.
- 14 It's not a measure. And that's what we're validating
- 15 is the decision making. We have IEP teams that are
- 16 coming together, around data, around information. We
- don't have any very good models for helping them
- 18 through all the data.
- 19 Let me conclude with has the recent
- 20 legislation benefitted kids with disabilities? I
- 21 think yes, probably yes. Do we need more research
- and training so that we can continue gain ground?

- 1 We've gained incredible ground. I know personally
- 2 from working with the State Department in Oregon, as
- 3 well as other states across the country, without the
- 4 IDEA legislation, we would not be where we are,
- 5 including kids with disabilities, and the accent, as
- 6 Brian pointed out.
- 7 And finally, how are the education reforms
- 8 and outcomes in accountability best studied? My
- 9 sense is we've got to work within the disability
- 10 communities and we definitely have to work at the
- 11 state level. I'll conclude with that.
- 12 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Okay. We'll begin
- 13 with the questions. As Steve Bartlett pointed out,
- 14 we're going to give each panelist five minutes. The
- 15 five minutes includes the answers. So Cherie
- 16 Takemoto, we'll start with you.
- 17 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Jerry, you know
- 18 that I'm interested in implementation. How is this
- 19 going to work at the classroom level? What you're
- 20 showing me is that there is still a need for lots of
- 21 research. So are you saying that we're not ready to
- 22 implement this soon?

- 1 DR. TINDAL: No, we're ready to implement
- 2 this tomorrow. We've trained thousands of teachers
- 3 in Oregon. There are states throughout the country
- 4 that have well articulated curriculum based
- 5 measurement systems, classroom based assessment
- 6 systems. We have a number of researchers around the
- 7 country who have been studying this for 20 years.
- 8 What's interesting is that the general
- 9 education system is first now coming to the attention
- 10 of curriculum based and classroom based assessment
- 11 systems. So the problem is less in the special
- 12 education community than it is in the general
- 13 education community. But we can definitely implement
- 14 this.
- 15 We need more research and validation but,
- frankly, much of this work has been going on for 20
- 17 years, and we can lean on some protocols and some
- 18 formats that are quite secure in their technical
- 19 adequacy.
- 20 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: For both Brian and
- 21 Jerry, tell me more about -- the accountability
- 22 measures for people with low incidence disabilities.

- 1 And you say we just need to do this. But I didn't
- 2 hear how we make sure and when, Brian, you show me
- 3 your state guidelines, I don't see people with
- 4 blindness, with deafness, with autism in there. Can
- 5 you tell me how those folks are in there, and how we
- 6 are -- you mentioned a little bit about
- 7 accountability through audit or something.
- 8 MR. MC NULTY: If you look at the sheet
- 9 that I gave you, actually, and you look at the very
- 10 last column where it talks about no scores. Those are
- 11 percentages. What you see is the number of kids, and
- 12 therefore the percentage of kids who have not
- participated in the state assessment, has been
- 14 decreasing percentage-wise. So you look at third
- 15 grade, it's gone from 13 percent to nine percent. If
- 16 you look at fourth grade, it's gone from 12 percent
- 17 to five percent.
- 18 So the percentage and numbers of kids with
- 19 disabilities, with a wide variety of disabilities,
- 20 participating in state assessment has been
- 21 increasing. Now, there are some kids still for whom
- the state assessment, even with accommodations, if

- 1 it's done in Braille or if the test is read to them
- or however we've made the accommodations, there are
- 3 some kids for whom this state assessment is still not
- 4 going to be appropriate.
- 5 We have developed an alternate assessment
- 6 which is still a performance based assessment for
- 7 students. I am of the belief that we still want to
- 8 have some performance based measures for all students
- 9 so that we can actually document some progress and
- 10 have a way of aggregating that information to look at
- 11 how well all students are doing, including all
- 12 students with disabilities.
- So all of the students in Colorado are
- 14 going through some formal type of assessment process.
- 15 Alternate assessment is still in the early stages and
- 16 I don't want to overplay how well developed it is
- 17 yet. But we are working to make sure that we have an
- 18 assessment process that includes all students with
- 19 disabilities.
- 20 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Jerry, just one
- 21 second. I need a follow up question on this. In
- 22 Virginia we have standards of learning and those

- 1 tests are given at the grade level of the student.
- 2 So if a student is in pre-reading, they're taking the
- 3 eighth grade level assessment. Is that the way you
- 4 do this?
- DR. TINDAL: Every student who is in their
- 6 grade level is participating in the grade level at
- 7 which they are at developmentally. So when you look
- 8 at these for third grade, fourth grade and really
- 9 seventh grade, the ones we have the longest running
- 10 data for, those are kids who chronologically should
- 11 be in those grade levels, and those percentages refer
- 12 to those kids.
- Now again, some kids participate in the
- 14 alternate assessment. But again, even if you look at
- 15 seventh grade, originally 14 percent of the students
- 16 with disabilities were excluded from the grade level
- 17 assessment that was going on. Now it's down to ten
- 18 percent of the students who are excluded from the
- 19 grade level assessment, who for whatever reasons
- teachers, parents, felt that it would be
- inappropriate for the student to participate in that
- grade level assessment. But that's down to only ten

- 1 percent of students with disabilities, meaning that
- 2 90 percent of the students with disabilities are
- 3 participating in that grade level state assessment.
- 4 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: I'm going to have
- 5 to get to you, Jerry, one more second because I have
- 6 a follow up question. My son is 13. He'd rather
- 7 throw up -- and he does -- rather than take one of
- 8 those standard learning tests. It's difficult for me
- 9 to say, okay, we already know you're going to be sick
- 10 that day. He just doesn't want to take those tests.
- 11 He can't pass the test or he doesn't think he can
- 12 pass the test. His teachers seem to think so. But
- it's not something that he looks forward to.
- I need just one minute for an answer from
- 15 either of these gentlemen.
- 16 DR. TINDAL: Well, if he has -- if there's
- 17 a focus in his IEP on academic skills I think he
- 18 should be tested on some relevant measures that would
- 19 map onto the large scale test so that he could be
- 20 successful. Teachers would know to take him from
- 21 here to there.
- For students with low incidence

- 1 disabilities that have functional living skills, I
- 2 would say we need to move toward functional
- 3 assessments that have three levels. One is setting,
- 4 is an important variable; community, home, school,
- 5 work. Routines are important, eating lunch, going to
- 6 the bathroom, shopping. And finally then there are
- 7 some access skills within that, communicating in one
- 8 way or the other, whether it's with language or
- 9 symbol system, using communication boards.
- 10 So at very outset I'm saying we should
- 11 probably be clear that there are kids who we want to
- 12 focus on some behavioral living skills and to the
- degree that that also includes academic skills, let's
- 14 contexturalize them and do that. We can do that.
- 15 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Next, we'll go to Bob
- 16 Pasternak.
- 17 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thanks. Thank
- 18 you for your presentations. I think they continue
- 19 the tradition that we've begun of having the best and
- 20 the brightest come talk to the Commission. I
- 21 appreciate it very much.
- There are a variety of questions that I

- 1 could ask. I'm really not sure which ones to start
- 2 with. So let me start with a couple.
- First, I'd like to take on, do we need a
- 4 national alternate assessment?
- DR. TINDAL: Do we need?
- 6 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: A national
- 7 alternate assessment. Right now, as you know -- and
- 8 I'm trying not to preface my questions with lots of
- 9 stuff that you already know. We have 50 states doing
- 10 50 different alternate assessments. So one question
- 11 that I have for you in terms of recommendations to
- 12 the Commission, do we need a national alternate
- assessment and if so, what should that look like?
- DR. TINDAL: I think there should be some
- 15 guiding principles that are in common that provide
- 16 the blueprint for state assessments. And whether
- that comes down to the actual protocols being
- 18 codified in the form of a test, I would probably back
- 19 off from it. But I think there should be some very
- 20 specific pinpoints that we could put into the
- 21 legislation or any legislation that would help states
- leverage appropriate assessments, whether they be of

- 1 the functional living skills or the academic skills.
- 2 MR. MC NULTY: The issue of national
- 3 assessments has been a rather hot topic, at least in
- 4 the general ed side of the equation. I don't know
- 5 how it would fare on the special ed side of the
- 6 equation. What I would say is I know states would
- 7 welcome help in terms of resources, because the
- 8 development of alternate assessments, particularly
- 9 performance based assessments is incredibly expensive
- 10 for states and therefore, very few states are using
- 11 performance based alternate assessments. So the cost
- 12 factor is limiting the number of states who are
- 13 moving in that direction.
- Otherwise, what they're doing is
- developing portfolios, which are fine, and I would
- 16 recommend that we have portfolios that show how kids
- can demonstrate a wide range of skills. It's very
- 18 hard to aggregate that portfolio data into something
- 19 that's comparable from student to student and
- 20 district to district in the state. So I think states
- 21 do need help finding it's wise in terms of developing
- the alternate assessments.

- 1 Again, were we to work with maybe a number
- of people, to look at what should be included in the
- 3 alternative assessments, again some frame works as to
- 4 what would be included in those, and how we might
- 5 look at the development of the protocols would
- 6 certainly be helpful. I'd be a little cautious
- 7 because I think any type of a national assessment
- 8 raises red flags for people.
- 9 DR. TINDAL: I can think of three guiding
- 10 principles that could be uniformly adopted by all
- 11 states. One would be that their alternate assessment
- 12 has to be linked to their state testing and/or their
- 13 standards. It's just a must, because right now we
- 14 have a number of alternate assessments that are just
- 15 out on their own and they're not necessarily linked.
- 16 The second would be that there would have
- to be alternate forms, that we have to be pushing
- 18 progress. It's not just performance. So we need
- 19 alternate forms of an alternate assessment system so
- 20 we can measure -- kids change over time.
- 21 And the third, if I could read my writing.
- 22 I need glasses -- is we need clear test

- 1 specifications, like we do in the general ed world.
- 2 We have blueprints that articulate how these measures
- 3 are developed and sort of the technical
- 4 characteristics behind them. No less should be
- 5 requested of those in special education.
- 6 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: I guess the next
- 7 question -- I know time is short so I've got two more
- 8 that I'd like to quickly ask. One is how you think we
- 9 can get the special ed community to talk about
- 10 adequate yearly progress, since it seems like we have
- 11 never really thought of kids with disabilities making
- 12 progress. And the second is your thoughts on moving
- from the current language, which encourages or
- 14 mandates that students with disabilities participate
- in state and district mandated tests, to
- 16 participation in the state accountability system,
- 17 which is I believe what you both have been talking
- 18 about so eloquently this morning.
- MR. MC NULTY: Well, the state
- 20 accountability system, I think, you know, at least
- 21 I'll speak for Colorado because it's the state I'm
- 22 most familiar with. The kids with disabilities are

- 1 included in the state accountability system, because
- one of the measures of the accountability system is
- 3 the state assessment and showing progress in the
- 4 state assessment, in terms of moving kids to
- 5 proficient levels. So that piece I think in most
- 6 states in terms of what factors they include in the
- 7 accountability system, students with disabilities
- 8 should be a part of that.
- 9 Remind what your first question was again.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: It was about AYP,
- 11 but let me just ask you about -- and I know time is
- 12 an issue for us here. But if you moved in Colorado --
- if I read this correctly -- from 13 percent of kids
- 14 having no score to nine percent of kids having no
- 15 score, is that nine percent of kids with no score the
- 16 percentage of kids that are now participating in the
- 17 alternate assessment?
- 18 MR. MC NULTY: My assumption would be that
- 19 the nine percent are the percentage of students who
- 20 are participating in the alternate assessment. This
- 21 is just the state -- the state grade level assessment
- in reading, in the content areas.

- 1 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Maybe we'll have
- 2 a chance to get back to the AYP. I know time is an
- 3 issue. Thank you, Governor.
- 4 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Brian, in your
- 5 presentation -- Dr. McNulty, in your presentation you
- 6 indicated that there's a real opportunity to align
- 7 the Elementary and Secondary Education Act which was
- 8 just really recently signed by the President and the
- 9 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, IDEA,
- 10 which we are hoping to have some influence on, and I
- 11 would like your specific ideas about how we might be
- 12 able to encourage and assist with that alignment, how
- this Commission's recommendations might be able to
- 14 assist with the alignment.
- 15 I have some ideas based on what we heard
- 16 down in Houston, but I'd like to get your input and
- 17 also Dr. Tindal's input as well.
- 18 MR. MC NULTY: Well, right off the top of
- 19 my head I'd mention at least two or three things.
- One is the assessment processes and how we look at
- 21 student progress for students without disabilities
- 22 and students with disabilities.

- 1 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Aligning those?
- MR. MC NULTY: Yes, aligning those. And
- 3 looking at how we collect data, how we report data,
- 4 how we dis-aggregate data, how we use data to look at
- 5 student progress. So the whole idea of using data to
- 6 drive the decision making in the classroom and
- 7 looking at how then we provide accommodations in the
- 8 classroom.
- 9 I know that they talked a little bit in
- 10 Denver about differentiated instruction but as we
- 11 look at the general ed population becoming more
- 12 diverse, the needs of skills for teachers in the
- 13 classroom to address diverse learning needs is
- increasing, regardless of special education.
- 15 However, the need for teachers then to have a range
- 16 of instructional strategies to address the broader
- 17 learning needs of kids is paramount right now if kids
- 18 are to make progress.
- 19 So when we look at -- using assessment
- data, number one, when we look at professional
- 21 development then that we provide to teachers, around
- 22 what skills they need, we know they need deeper

- 1 content knowledge. We know that they need skills in
- 2 terms of differentiated instruction. We know they
- 3 need skills in the use of data. So professional
- 4 development as to how that's provided at the district
- 5 level, and particularly at the building level to
- 6 address the unique learning needs of kids in the
- 7 population.
- 8 The third piece that I would look at is in
- 9 sort of the integration of resources and program
- 10 planning that goes on in the buildings. When we have
- 11 buildings planning for different groups of kids and
- 12 not looking at overall the performance of all kids,
- 13 then we continue to compartmentalize. The
- 14 responsibility for those kids rests with somebody
- 15 else and that has been true for the longest period of
- 16 time I believe, for Title 1, for English language
- 17 learners, for special education.
- 18 So as soon as we can put a label on a kid,
- 19 then we hold somebody else responsible for their
- 20 progress. When we've looked at the data from the
- 21 high performing, high need schools, in other words
- the highly impacted schools where kids are doing very

- 1 well, teachers tell us, you know, a number of things.
- One is that they've learned more about
- 3 their content and the second thing is that they've
- 4 learned how to use that content to address the
- 5 different learning needs of all kids. So I think the
- 6 assessment process, the curriculum and the
- 7 instruction process and the planning process all need
- 8 closer alignment if we're going to end up where,
- 9 again, those higher performing, high need schools'
- 10 teachers tell us that they feel that they are
- 11 responsible for all of the students in the whole
- 12 school. So we get shared responsibility for the
- 13 success of all of the kids.
- 14 When teachers make that shift, then all of
- 15 a sudden they're collaborating in very different ways
- 16 to look at how do we make the content accessible to
- 17 all of the kids in their classroom.
- 18 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Does this even go to
- 19 teacher preparation? Instead of having the dichotomy
- 20 between special ed and general ed.
- 21 MR. MC NULTY: It very much does. The
- 22 dilemma we face, because we looked at this when we

- 1 redid certification. How do we give people both the
- 2 deep content knowledge they need and then the ability
- 3 to take that content knowledge and individualize it
- 4 to a range of learning needs, and that type of
- 5 preparation takes longer, frankly. So we fight this
- 6 dilemma of trying to shorten teacher preparation
- 7 programs and at the same time trying to deepen and
- 8 broaden their knowledge. Somewhere we need to look at
- 9 how can we provide the intensity of training that
- 10 they need around things like reading and mathematics
- 11 that they don't get, and the instructional strategies
- 12 that they need.
- We've done a publication at McREL on
- 14 effective instructional strategies. I haven't seen
- 15 that in the field of special education that says how
- 16 do you make those kinds of accommodations for kids
- 17 with unique learning needs. So part of it is
- 18 research, but it definitely goes to personnel
- 19 preparation.
- DR. TINDAL: Could I request 30 seconds to
- 21 make a response?
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Sure, go ahead.

- DR. TINDAL: A real key piece behind ESEA,
- 2 and we haven't really talked about the reading first
- 3 initiative, also part of Bush's agenda. It's a
- 4 fantastically important, critical element of all of
- 5 our thinking, because if we wait until grade three to
- 6 catch kids who are performing poorly, as I said
- 7 before, position at the starting gate is everything.
- 8 And then what I think is important is exactly what
- 9 Brian said, it's progress, annual testing in grades
- 10 three, four, five, six, seven, eight. And then the
- 11 last piece is just the whole notion of
- 12 accommodations. IDEA brought that construct into our
- 13 classrooms, and that's such a critical construct that
- 14 we always pay attention to it.
- 15 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you, and we'll
- 16 recognize Bryan Hassel. Todd is going to ask a
- 17 question. Okay. Todd Jones.
- 18 COMMISSIONER JONES: One question for each
- 19 of you. Brian, in your case, I noticed the Colorado
- 20 data has a reduction in the number of no score. What
- 21 strategies did Colorado use to bring that number
- down?

- 1 MR. MC NULTY: Some may consider it to be
- 2 a very heavy-handed method which was, what I
- 3 mentioned before, is any students who do not take the
- 4 state assessment score a zero. So when you look at
- 5 your numerator and your denominator, if you've got
- 6 more kids in the denominator, you're overall scores
- 7 go down. So one of the things that we've tried to
- 8 push is to say we want as many students as is humanly
- 9 possible to participate in the state assessment, the
- 10 regular state assessment. And so schools have made
- 11 the decision that it's better to have kids
- 12 participate, and even if we have kids scoring
- unsatisfactory, it's better to have them participate
- in the assessment, and then start linking that back.
- 15 15
- I have to believe then the teachers and
- 17 administrators are starting to say, we need to tie
- 18 this much closer to the general ed curriculum and the
- 19 standards than we have done before. And that
- thinking did not fare as often as it needed to be
- 21 prior to the amendments in '97 when we started
- 22 talking about accessing the general ed curriculum.

- DR. TINDAL: Could I bring an alternate
- 2 view? In Oregon we have the ASK settlement,
- 3 Advocates for Special Kids, two years ago resulted in
- 4 a settlement where the state now is assuming that all
- 5 accommodations are valid unless and until proven
- 6 otherwise. What it's resulted in is a wonderful
- 7 cascade of opportunities for kids. First, they'll
- 8 take the standard assessment. If that doesn't seem
- 9 possible, they'll take the standard assessment with
- 10 accommodations. If that doesn't seem possible,
- 11 they'll take the standard assessment with
- 12 modifications, which now dis-aggregates the score.
- 13 If that doesn't seem possible, they'll participate in
- 14 an alternate assessment, the kind I showed you, where
- 15 we'll map onto. And by the time they get to the top
- 16 of our scales we know where they fit on the other
- 17 scale so we can sort of become predictive in our
- 18 trajectory. And then finally, if that doesn't work,
- 19 they will participate in a juried assessment. So
- there are no kids who are not assessed in Oregon.
- 21 MR. MC NULTY: One other point that was
- interesting is we started saying that you could use

- 1 accommodations in the state assessment, if those
- 2 accommodations had been used in the general education
- 3 classroom for at least three months. The reason we
- 4 did that was to try and start getting accommodations
- 5 to be a part of the daily routine within the general
- 6 education classroom also. And we think that that's
- 7 had a significant effect on the use of accommodations
- 8 in the classroom. So again, we want to link that
- 9 assessment piece with the classroom piece as often as
- 10 possible.
- 11 COMMISSIONER JONES: Dr. Tindal, let me
- 12 ask one more question. In the video clips you've
- shown we have children being assessed, and you had
- 14 mentioned that you think this is a newer concept for
- 15 general teachers rather than special ed in doing this
- 16 kind of systematic assessment.
- 17 My question is, to what effect do you
- think that is given by most teachers in the special
- 19 ed arena in altering the course of their instruction
- 20 to fit the needs of the child, that are demonstrated
- 21 as part of the assessment? Do you think it actually
- has an impact?

- DR. TINDAL: It's a good question. I have
- 2 two answers: yes and no. On the one hand, it's
- 3 really hard to look at a performance outcome over
- 4 time with bi-monthly measures and not see progress
- 5 and stare at that month after month and not make a
- 6 change. So a lot of our work is simply to get the
- 7 data into the teachers' hands and then adjust
- 8 programs accordingly.
- 9 On the other hand, using data is the most
- 10 critical and complex activity I know of, and it deals
- 11 with individuals as well as IAP teens. If you figure
- 12 that teacher preparation programs require one methods
- 13 class on assessment at best, along with a lot of
- 14 methods classes and foundations classes, but the only
- 15 teachers that leave our preparation programs very
- 16 tenuously skilled on how to collect and use classroom
- information, and how just coming to the fore with the
- 18 large scale assessment.
- 19 So I think part of the problem is we need
- the pre-service and we need the in-service to really
- 21 map the training. We've trained thousands of
- teachers over the past three years in Oregon. We need

- 1 to keep doing that. It's a good question.
- 2 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Okay. We'll go to
- 3 Bryan.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Dr. Tindal, the
- 5 assessments that you showed on the videos, it seems
- 6 like they could be very useful in the way that you
- 7 just described in terms of the teachers using them to
- 8 change instruction. Can they also be used, do you
- 9 think, in accountability systems in the sense of the
- 10 district being able to rate a school's success or
- 11 state rating a district's success or the federal
- 12 government rating a state's success?
- DR. TINDAL: Yes, I think they could be
- 14 used in an accountability system. I think with clear
- 15 test specifications, some guidelines around how these
- 16 tests get developed, with standardized administration
- 17 procedures, standardized meaning a little less, not
- 18 meaning that we can't do all sorts of different kinds
- 19 of responses for kids with different input-output
- 20 modes of communication. But yes, we can aggregate
- 21 the data. We have done that in Oregon. We assessed
- about 2,500 students in reading, 2,000 in math and

- 1 around 2,000 in writing. I'm the contractor for the
- 2 state of Oregon for the alternate assessment system.
- 3 We call it the extended assessment because it isn't
- 4 an alternate. It just extends downward and maps into
- 5 the state test. So yes, we've used it at an
- 6 aggregate level that we can give reports to districts
- 7 about groups of kids, but very importantly for me,
- 8 within the special education community is that we
- 9 have to be accountable to the individual student's
- 10 progress over time. So I really want both, but I
- 11 think the easier piece is actually the aggregation.
- 12 The more difficult piece is at the individual level,
- 13 progress over time.
- 14 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Getting the
- 15 assessment right is one challenge. It seems like
- 16 another challenge, though, related to what you just
- mentioned, is determining the appropriate level of
- 18 progress to be expected; what is the expectation for
- 19 a particular student; what is the expectation for a
- 20 school in terms of progress on these sort of
- 21 measures; what is the expectation for a district or a
- 22 state. I wondered what thoughts you have about how

- 1 feasible it is to set reasonable expectations for
- 2 yearly progress or progress over several years with
- 3 these kinds of assessments.
- DR. TINDAL: For the past 25 years I've
- 5 been working with this kind of measurement system,
- 6 actually at the large scale at the district level and
- 7 then it's simply moved larger and larger. We have
- 8 norms that we can develop around what general ed
- 9 performance is on many of these tasks. In some
- 10 places in the country -- in Iowa here, there's a
- 11 stronghold for curriculum based measurement. They've
- 12 done more here in Iowa than probably anywhere in the
- 13 country. Oregon, Minnesota, Iowa might be the
- 14 triangle of strength in this kind of technology of
- 15 assessment.
- 16 So I think we can gain some foothold on
- 17 what general education kids are doing. We can dis-
- 18 aggregate by economic disadvantage, by ethnicity, by
- 19 English language learners, by disability. I think we
- 20 can play the large scale game in a way that helps us
- inform what progress might be. At the same time, I
- would argue that the goal is to change the trajectory

- of a student's progress, irrespective of norms. Any
- 2 change is important. By having a time series
- 3 approach we can begin to use data in a more informing
- 4 way, and simply more is better.
- 5 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: I'll shift gears a
- 6 little bit and ask you about -- suppose we had an
- 7 assessment system across the board that we felt
- 8 confident about, and we had ideas about expectations
- 9 that we could agree on. What suggestions do you have
- 10 about actions that a state could take, say for
- 11 example, in the case of a local district that is not
- 12 meeting the expectations that had been set for it?
- MR. MC NULTY: I know Colorado is very
- much like OSEP, looking and using a focused or
- 15 targeted monitoring system and they're using the data
- 16 to guide sort of that decision making and beginning
- 17 to look at both the state assessment as well as the
- 18 alternate assessment, as well as other assessments
- 19 that are in place, to look at overall student
- 20 progress in districts, as compared to the state
- 21 averages or as compared to how some other districts
- 22 are doing. So that data is already being used then

- 1 to say, okay, we need to go in then and begin work
- 2 with this district because as we look at students
- 3 with disabilities in your district and students who
- 4 are not making the kind of progress that we would
- 5 hope, that we're going to intervene in that district
- 6 the same as we would on the general ed side of saying
- 7 we're concerned about the progress of these students.
- I would hope always that the first step is
- 9 going to be let's look at the data, let's look at
- 10 what you've been collecting. The second step then is
- 11 let's look at how you can rectify that, because I
- 12 don't usually feel that people are ill-intentioned.
- 13 I feel that usually people don't have the skill sets
- 14 that they need to do -- to achieve the outcomes that
- 15 they want. So professional development to those
- 16 districts becomes very, very important in terms of
- 17 giving teachers and administrators the skills they
- 18 need to make the kind of progress we want.
- 19 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: David Gordon.
- 20 COMMISSIONER GORDON: I want to press you
- 21 a little bit more on the notion of linking the ESEA
- 22 and IDEA. What kinds of specific suggestions -- the

- 1 ESEA is in the rule making process now and IDEA will
- 2 unfold over the next several months. What kinds of
- 3 things do you think could be done to better link,
- 4 particularly the monitoring elements of those two?
- 5 Because I see in my own state, they are very, very
- 6 separate, not in a consolidated application in any
- 7 meaningful way and certainly not in the monitoring.
- 8 MR. MC NULTY: Part of it is we don't the
- 9 rules so it's going to be hard to say. It depends a
- 10 lot on what comes out in the rules as to how we could
- 11 make the linkages that we want. But what we do know
- 12 is that when we look at -- that the kids who we
- identify -- let's just use Title 1 to begin with --
- 14 that the students we identify in Title 1 are low
- 15 performing schools, low performing students, and
- 16 particularly in reading and math.
- I've always said that it seems to, at
- 18 least some degree, that special education gets the
- 19 casualties of Title 1, who gets the casualties of
- 20 general education, that we haven't done a very good
- 21 job at our prevention side. So how we were to use the
- 22 resources, I think under the early reading program,

- 1 under Title 1, to look at prevention first. I am a
- 2 big believer, I come from early childhood initially
- 3 and I know that when we intervene with kids earlier
- 4 we make a significant difference in terms of the
- 5 performance of kids.
- 6 So pre-school, kindergarten, how we use
- 7 those resources of Title 1 and special education, I
- 8 think become critically important. Most states now
- 9 have some early at-risk intervention programs also
- 10 that they use Title 1 monies for. If we could look
- 11 at beefing up our intervention at pre-school and K-3,
- 12 my belief is that we could reduce the numbers of kids
- 13 who end up in special education, because I do believe
- 14 that a number of kids are general ed failures of kids
- 15 just not being successful in the terms of the way the
- 16 kids were provided the instruction. So how we use
- 17 the resources again I think is that first point of
- some flexibility, particularly around prevention
- 19 early on, I think would be an important point.
- The early identification process of how we
- 21 identify these kids is critically important because
- 22 somehow these kids seem to float along and then in

- 1 third grade our numbers of kids going into Title 1
- 2 and special ed skyrockets. So early intervention
- 3 becomes a piece in time. And then I think better
- 4 intervention from three on in terms of the kinds of
- 5 support services that we provide to kids in the
- 6 general ed classroom or supporting the general ed
- 7 classroom become important. But right now, we fund
- 8 them differently, the staff are different, the
- 9 planning process is different, the accountability
- 10 system is different and the monitoring system is
- 11 different. So any ways to link those pieces that
- 12 says again we have some shared responsibility for all
- of these kids, and we have some shared accountability
- 14 for the success of all these kids. So as the rules
- 15 start to play out and say how is it that schools are
- 16 going to apply for these funds, how is it that the
- funds can be used, what's the planning process that
- 18 you use to identify the needs of kids and what's the
- 19 evaluation process that you're going to use to
- 20 document your progress. I think special ed and Title
- 21 1 and general ed should all be linked.
- It's hard to get more definitive than

- 1 that. How we use the staff has always been a problem
- 2 also. We have special ed kids who can't access Title
- 3 1. Title 1 kids always could access special ed, but
- 4 not vice versa.
- 5 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Just as a follow up,
- 6 is it far fetched to think that you could have a
- 7 joint monitoring system since it is the same federal
- 8 government handing out the money and running the
- 9 programs?
- 10 DR. TINDAL: At some level, with the state
- 11 report cards and many states moving that way, it's
- very critical that the public be uniformly reported
- to and that we don't have different systems, because
- 14 it's very confusing. We're already having a
- 15 confusing time. At some point we do have to
- 16 consolidate. Let me make one comment about hopefully
- 17 the leverage that the ESEA legislation will bring
- 18 about.
- The notion of testing in grades three
- 20 through eight, and the focus on progress and the dis-
- 21 aggregation of outcomes are all interesting,
- important features of any reporting system. I would

- 1 hope, though, lurking in the background is the
- 2 public's attention to cohort groups, that when I
- 3 looked at the test data in Oregon, watching a group
- 4 go from one benchmark to the next and how predictive
- 5 is one benchmark to the next, that is really
- 6 critical. So we could begin to get ahead of the
- 7 curve before the final bell -- no pun intended.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, gentlemen.
- 9 I do apologize. I had a timed conference call, that
- 10 this was the only time we could do it. But I've
- 11 reviewed your testimony and it sounded like you had
- 12 some pretty spirited discussion.
- We thank you for your testimony. Dr.
- 14 Coulter, we're going to let you get your questions in
- on the second -- with the next panel. Sorry.
- Gentlemen, thank you very much.
- 17 We'll now move to the Parents, Students
- 18 and Families as Accountability panel. If the
- 19 witnesses would please come forward. The famous Dr.
- 20 Alan Coulter will be introducing you.
- I remind the Commissioners to speak
- 22 directly into your microphone. These are directional

- 1 mikes so if you don't speak directly into it, it
- won't pick up. It looks like that's a non-
- 3 directional mike over there. But speak directly into
- 4 your microphone so we can have a full transcription.
- 5 This hearing is being transcribed and will be posted
- on the web once the transcriptions are available.
- 7 I remind the witnesses that you may use
- 8 the podium or stay at your chairs for your testimony.
- 9 We only have one mike so we'll have to pass it
- 10 around. That's to insure you don't all speak at
- 11 once.
- 12 Do any of you require more than the ten
- minutes for an opening statement? If not, Dr.
- 14 Coulter, if you'd introduce your panel.
- 15 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Thank you,
- 16 Commissioner Bartlett. This panel is entitled
- 17 Parents, Students and Families as Accountability
- 18 Measures. Within the scope of the President's
- 19 Commission on Excellence in Special Education,
- 20 certainly accountability systems, as is the title of
- today's presentation, is absolutely essential to
- 22 guaranteeing those promises that are made within the

- 1 Individuals with Disabilities Education Act.
- Within that assurance system, certainly
- 3 parents and students and families are important
- 4 indicators and important sources of information
- 5 regarding whether or not things are working for their
- 6 particular children.
- 7 We have four panelists today. First on my
- 8 list is Beth Giovennetti who is the -- and I hope I
- 9 said that right, Beth -- is the managing director of
- 10 Special Education Services at the New American
- 11 Schools in Washington, D.C. and she has earned a
- 12 master's of social work from Loyola University of
- 13 Chicago. And I have to tell you, I'm married to a
- 14 social worker and I know darn good and well that they
- 15 have high credibility. I get that message on a daily
- 16 basis. So it's nice to have you, Ms. Giovennetti.
- 17 Secondly, we have -- and I think for
- 18 people in the audience this is the lady in blue -- we
- 19 have Martha Brooks who is the director of Exceptional
- 20 Children, an early childhood group in the Delaware
- 21 Department of Education. I know her as the state
- 22 director of special ed for Delaware. So we have

- 1 state specific titles and more generic titles.
- 2 She received her doctorate from Temple
- 3 University in Philadelphia, with a major in special
- 4 education and human services administration.
- 5 The audience and Commissioners should also
- 6 know that she is a past member of the Executive
- 7 Committee of the National Association of State
- 8 Directors in Special Education, and that while she
- 9 comes from a petite but proud state, her intellect
- 10 and her experience and the manner in which she speaks
- 11 to her peers gives her a national perspective and
- 12 great deal of influence as it relates to special
- 13 education across the United States. I'm sure that
- she will speak today, not just from her Delaware
- 15 perspective, but also from that national perspective,
- 16 because she has been very influential in the National
- 17 Association of State Directors in Special Education.
- 18 With her today is -- and I'm going to
- 19 really mangle this name I suspect -- Patricia -- help
- 20 me, Patricia. Maichle. I'm really glad I asked you
- 21 for advice. Patricia Maichle is a parent from the
- 22 state of Delaware. She's a lifelong resident of

- 1 Delaware. She has three children. Patricia's 20 year
- 2 old daughter Tara has Down's Syndrome. Pat and Tara
- 3 have been advocating for the past 20 years for
- 4 inclusive living for people with disabilities in all
- 5 communities.
- 6 Pat is Chair of the Governor's Advisory
- 7 Council for Exceptional Citizens, the Special
- 8 Education Advisory Panel in Delaware. She's also the
- 9 executive director of the Delaware Developmental
- 10 Disabilities Council.
- 11 While I think people often bring academic
- 12 credentials as part of their credibility to speak,
- 13 what is important for you to know about Patricia is
- 14 that I think she brings her life and her experience
- 15 as an effective advocate, and I think that you can
- 16 see from those positions that she holds, she is a
- 17 successful advocate for people with disabilities.
- 18 Lastly, we have Polly Adam-Fullbright.
- 19 Polly works as a school psychologist and a program
- 20 consultant for the deaf and hard of hearing program
- in the Des Moines public schools. She a nationally
- certified school psychologist and she holds a

- specialist degree and a master's degree from
- 2 Gallaudet University in Washington, D.C.
- What I think you should also know about
- 4 Ms. Adam-Fullbright is that she is a person who is
- 5 deaf, and she has I think done something that, while
- 6 everybody wants to make an important contribution,
- 7 Ms. Adam-Fullbright was heavily recruited across the
- 8 United States for a lot of jobs. She is a native
- 9 Iowan. She chose to come back to Iowa and work in
- 10 the Des Moines public schools. I think she does what
- 11 all of us hope to do and wish to do, and that is she
- 12 is an extraordinarily effective role model for
- 13 children who are deaf, in that she shows them on a
- 14 daily basis that people who are deaf are competent,
- 15 capable, independent and important members of their
- 16 community.
- 17 Ladies and gentlemen and Commissioners, I
- think we have a very interesting panel and I am
- 19 looking forward to what they have to say to us.
- 20 Thank you, panelists.
- 21 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you,
- 22 Commissioner. Ms. Giovennetti, you're first.

- 1 MS. GIOVENNETTI: Thank you. Good
- 2 morning. I'm happy to be back in my home town today
- 3 to testify before this esteemed commission on the
- 4 role of parents as accountability measures within the
- 5 special education process. I'm not sure I'm happy to
- 6 be testifying in front of my father who is sitting in
- 7 the back row, but I am glad to be here with all of
- 8 you. My testimony will focus on charter schools this
- 9 morning which provide opportunities for parent driven
- 10 accountability in special education.
- 11 Charter schools are public schools
- 12 authorized to law in 38 states which are freed from
- most state and local laws governing schools in order
- 14 to create innovative educational programs. In
- 15 exchange for increased autonomy, they are required to
- 16 demonstrate positive academic results in three to
- 17 five years.
- Nearly 600,000 children attend charter
- 19 schools nationwide, including many thousands that are
- 20 students with disabilities. Charter schools can be
- 21 excellent choices for students with disabilities. As
- 22 a matter of fact, parents with children with mild to

- 1 moderate learning problems often find that their
- 2 child performs best in a charter environment, giving
- 3 the student centered focus, small scale and emphasis
- 4 on accountability of charter schools.
- 5 Some charter schools even target special
- 6 education populations such as autism, learning
- 7 disabilities, hearing impairments and others. I
- 8 would like to preface my comments then by emphasizing
- 9 that charter schools are committed to fulfilling
- 10 their obligations to serve all students, including
- 11 those with disabilities.
- 12 So the question before us is not whether
- to serve students with disabilities, but how to best
- 14 serve children with what resources and how to do so
- 15 in ways that maintain their autonomy and allow
- 16 parents to be an active part in the educational
- 17 process.
- 18 Although parental choice can be seen as a
- 19 kind of accountability in and of itself, charters
- 20 face challenges that make it difficult for parent
- 21 choice to drive accountability in special education.
- There are certain pre-conditions necessary for a

- 1 strong choice system. If your commission can address
- 2 the challenges in achieving this, I believe that
- 3 charter schools can better facilitate parental
- 4 involvement for the sake of their children.
- 5 Before we begin, let me tell you a bit
- 6 about who I am. I testify before you today as a
- 7 licensed clinical social worker with 13 years of
- 8 clinical experience serving children with
- 9 disabilities in inner city settings. I've conducted
- 10 psycho-therapy with emotionally disturbed children
- and their families in outpatient social service
- 12 settings, therapeutic day schools in Chicago and it's
- 13 public school system. I have worked within a variety
- of systems, including child foster care, child
- 15 welfare and the juvenile justice system, serving as
- 16 clinician, advocate and professional witness for the
- 17 families that I served.
- 18 Most recently my work in the District of
- 19 Columbia has included assisting in the creation and
- 20 management of the D.C. public charter school co-
- 21 operative, the first educational service agency in
- the nation created to serve charter schools.

- 1 I currently serve as a consultant under
- 2 Mayor Anthony Williams in the creation of the D.C.
- 3 State Education Office and serve as the vice chairman
- 4 of the D.C. State Advisory Panel on Special
- 5 Education. I have managed the work of the special
- 6 education working group for the Charter Friends
- 7 National Network and have co-authored two
- 8 publications, Charter Schools in Special Education, a
- 9 Guide for Navigating the Challenges and Opportunities
- 10 for Serving Students with Disabilities; and a
- 11 forthcoming article entitled, Serving Students with
- 12 Disabilities in Charter Schools, Legal Obligations
- 13 and Policy Options.
- I have recently joined the staff of the
- 15 Education Performance Network at New American
- 16 Schools, and hope through that organization to
- 17 continue my work on a national level, assisting
- 18 schools, districts and states in the creation of
- 19 stronger special education systems as a part of
- 20 school improvement for all students.
- 21 Although I have submitted extensive
- 22 written testimony, I would like to take this

- 1 opportunity this morning to review three key
- 2 challenges facing charter schools, provide some
- 3 policy options which may address these challenges and
- 4 close with some examples of innovative special
- 5 education practices going on in charters in special
- 6 education that involve parents.
- 7 Before we get to the challenges faced by
- 8 charters in the delivery of special ed, let me give
- 9 you a little background on how charters are
- 10 incorporated into IDEA, via their district status.
- 11 IDEA outlines a set of requirements that must be met
- 12 by all local education agencies. Although LEAs are
- most commonly school districts, the regulations
- implementing IDEA explicitly state that the
- 15 definition of an LEA includes a public charter school
- 16 that is established as an LEA under state law.
- 17 The nature of the special education
- 18 obligations that charter schools bear depends on this
- 19 LEA status. This is where the first challenge begins
- in charter school status as LEAs. While LEA status
- 21 is an important dimension of charter schools'
- 22 autonomy, this status presents significant

- 1 challenges. Because small traditional public school
- 2 district face some of the same issues, it is my hope
- 3 that changes made to IDEA to benefit charters will
- 4 benefit these other districts as well.
- 5 One issue with charter school LEA status
- 6 is that the definition of LEA rests on the assumption
- 7 that public schools are organized into districts that
- 8 serve specific regional or geographic service areas.
- 9 Charter schools, however, typically do not have a
- 10 geographic service base. Additionally, a common
- 11 underlying assumption of LEAs are that they are
- 12 assumed to be big enough to have reasonable economies
- of scale for sharing costs of special education. This
- 14 assumption does not hold true for charters, in that,
- 15 much like small districts, they are not large enough
- 16 to create economies of scale.
- 17 If IDEA is going to truly assist charter
- 18 schools in serving special needs students, it must
- 19 acknowledge the fundamental difference between most
- 20 charter schools and most districts, and then
- 21 construct a policy and service delivery frame work
- that is tailored to the strengths and constraints of

- 1 charter schools.
- 2 The second challenge is connected to the
- 3 first, in that special education obligation that is
- 4 created through charter schools' LEA status can
- 5 create a serious financial burden for these schools.
- 6 In state where charters are their own LEA,
- 7 the burden of creating a program for one or a few
- 8 children with moderate to extreme disabilities,
- 9 without the support of a larger infrastructure
- 10 available to a school within a district, may be
- impossible for an individual charter school.
- 12 The third challenge lies in charter
- 13 schools' relationships with school districts. This
- 14 relationship is important because it affects how the
- 15 special education programs will be implemented in
- 16 those schools for students. Project search or
- 17 special education as requirement in charter schools
- was a research project sponsored by the U.S.
- 19 Department of Education, which investigated the
- 20 status of policies regarding children with
- 21 disabilities in charter schools.
- This study examined the links between

- 1 charter schools and state and district level
- 2 components of the education system. The study found
- 3 that state charter school legislation does not
- 4 clearly define the responsibility of charter schools,
- 5 LEAs and SEAs for special education.
- As a result both charter and district
- 7 leaders are often frustrated, confused and in
- 8 conflict over who is responsible for what, and where
- 9 lines of responsibility should be drawn in the
- 10 implementation of special ed.
- 11 The re-authorization of IDEA provides an
- 12 opportunity to address the limits of charter school
- special education obligations, and to improve
- 14 policies and practices to enhance the ability of
- 15 charter schools to serve students with disabilities
- 16 effectively. A number of policy options seem
- 17 plausible.
- 18 The first is to eliminate the geographic
- 19 LEA presumption. The IDEA definition of LEA seems to
- 20 presume that the word local relates to a geographic
- 21 area where the school is located. It may be that
- this concept is unworkable with regard to charters,

- 1 whose catchment areas are not defined by district
- 2 geographical boundaries. This is an issue in states
- 3 such as the District of Columbia and Colorado where
- 4 catchment areas are the entire district or state.
- 5 The second policy option is to limit
- 6 charter schools' LEA obligation by encouraging shared
- 7 responsibility between charters and school districts.
- 8 Special education obligations can range from
- 9 thousands to hundreds of thousands of dollars per
- 10 child, which can be financially devastating for small
- 11 LEA charter schools.
- 12 To support charter schools as sources of
- 13 school reform, federal and state entities may want to
- 14 protect them from full, direct application of LEA
- 15 obligations by encouraging shared responsibility for
- 16 special ed between charters and districts.
- 17 The third policy option is to encourage
- 18 charters to create or participate in special
- 19 education consortia or cooperatives. These
- 20 organizations currently exist in California, Texas
- and D.C., allowing schools to share training and
- 22 services, take advantage of economies of scale and

- 1 have access to program support in the area of special
- 2 education.
- 3 These organizations can also serve as a
- 4 liaison between the schools and local, state and
- 5 federal entities. As Executive Director of the D.C.
- 6 Public Charter School Cooperative for the last three
- 7 and a half years, my role has been critical in
- 8 creating strong relationships with the District of
- 9 Columbia public school system to clarify where the
- 10 lines of responsibility for special ed should be
- 11 drawn based upon the best interest of the child.
- 12 I would like to close my testimony by
- 13 providing an example of a school that I work with in
- 14 D.C. that brings quality and creativity to their
- 15 special education program and involves parents in
- 16 every step of the process.
- 17 The Elsie Whitlow Stokes Community
- 18 Freedom public charter school has developed three
- 19 programs, the first of which is called "All About
- 20 Kids." This is an annual screening program that
- 21 assesses the need for special education services for
- 22 all students every year.

- 1 The second program is their annual
- 2 disability awareness day that exposes parents and
- 3 students to different types of disabilities by
- 4 completing exercises at disability stations that
- 5 allow them to experience what it feels like to be a
- 6 child with a disability.
- 7 The third program is a self-advocacy
- 8 training program for special education where students
- 9 not only learn about and contribute to their
- 10 individualized education programs but are active
- 11 parts in every step of the IEP process.
- 12 All three programs educate staff, students
- and their parents about disabilities, encourage
- 14 understanding and empowers students with disabilities
- 15 to be a more active part of their own success.
- 16 In conclusion, charter schools represent
- 17 an important strategy for increasing school
- 18 improvement and for enhancing student achievement for
- 19 all students. To support a strong choice system
- where parents are accountability measures within
- 21 education, we must establish a pre-condition that
- 22 charter schools can fully meet the needs of students

- 1 with disabilities. To achieve this, a combination of
- 2 clarity and cooperation is needed in at least two
- 3 areas.
- 4 One, applying IDEA's LEA definition to
- 5 charter schools and establishing the limits of
- 6 charter schools' legal obligation for special
- 7 education and secondly, to build stronger
- 8 relationships between charter schools and their
- 9 neighboring districts.
- 10 These relationships should develop new,
- 11 more effective and more efficient service delivery
- 12 mechanisms that can improve special education
- 13 services in all schools.
- 14 Cooperation between school districts,
- 15 schools and states is essential, regardless of the
- 16 ways in which the responsibilities are allocated. We
- can create a system of choice in which parents can
- 18 serve as accountability measures for insuring quality
- 19 education for their children. To do that we need to
- 20 make changes in the federal legislation. We will also
- 21 have to increase the understanding between charter
- 22 schools and districts about the responsibility for

- 1 special ed. Your commission can help begin this
- 2 process.
- I thank you again for the opportunity to
- 4 appear before you this morning, and I'm happy to
- 5 answer any questions you may have at the appropriate
- 6 time.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you. Ms. Polly
- 8 Adam-Fullbright, you're next.
- 9 MS. ADAM-FULLBRIGHT: Commissioner
- 10 Bartlett and Commission members, I am honored to be
- 11 here today to share information with you about
- 12 accountability and student achievement. And it's
- 13 also wonderful to see Governor Branstad who I have
- 14 worked with before as I served as a member of the
- 15 Debt Services Commission of Iowa. He has served as
- 16 Governor for 16 years in the state of Iowa and
- 17 provided great contributions to the advancement of
- 18 debt services in this state.
- 19 I know that you have reviewed my written
- testimony and it was provided with some leading
- 21 questions. In preparing for today's presentation I
- 22 wanted to focus more on deaf and hard of hearing

- 1 perspectives related to special education. There are
- 2 issues that relate to accountability and student
- 3 achievement, and I know that you've had an
- 4 opportunity to review my written testimony. After I
- 5 provided you with that, I also got some good feedback
- 6 in terms of what to elaborate on today in my verbal
- 7 presentation.
- 8 One question that was asked of me last
- 9 week was to explain a little bit about my background.
- 10 So I'm going to go ahead and start with that, and
- 11 then proceed with the presentation.
- 12 I was born deaf and nobody knew this until
- 13 I was about three years and nine months old. Now,
- 14 back when my parents learned about this, they were
- 15 advised to educate me in an oralistic manner. So
- they did that, and I was in a classroom from
- 17 kindergarten, first and second grade, and fell behind
- 18 my peers in terms of my education.
- 19 Ironically though, the IDEA movement
- started at that time and so what happened was they
- 21 ended up placing me in a special education program
- 22 which was about 35 minutes away from my home school,

- 1 and I was there and enrolled in the deaf and hard of
- 2 hearing program where they offered sign language.
- 3 And this was a program that worked very well with me.
- 4 4
- 5 By the time I got to middle school, I went
- 6 into regular classroom and used an interpreter as my
- 7 accommodation. However, by the time I got to high
- 8 school my parents wanted me to come back to my home
- 9 school, and we were searching for an interpreter and
- 10 could not find one in my local home area because I
- 11 grew in a rural small town area and limited services
- 12 were evident.
- So I ended up using a note taker in the
- 14 classroom, and this is what I did throughout my high
- 15 school years and that continued into my college
- 16 experience when I went to Central College in Pella,
- 17 Iowa.
- 18 I received my bachelor's degree in
- 19 psychology there, but I did not have any interpreting
- 20 services. Everything was done through a note taking
- 21 process and it was quite a challenge. I went to
- 22 Gallaudet University after that because I didn't know

- 1 what I wanted to do after I graduated with my
- 2 bachelor's but I knew I wanted to work with deaf
- 3 education and I knew I needed more academic training.
- 4 So I went for my master's degree at Gallaudet.
- 5 When I entered Gallaudet University it
- 6 actually changed my life. I realized how all deaf
- 7 and hard of hearing students do have a right to
- 8 accessible communication, and that was something that
- 9 I grew up missing. And that was a very powerful
- 10 lesson that I learned, and this affects education.
- I included some comments about deaf
- 12 education and sign language and the use of sign
- language in my written testimony. What I wanted to
- 14 talk about today was specifically about using
- 15 American sign language as a way to learn about
- 16 printed English. All of you here I'm sure have
- 17 learned spoken English, and deaf children can't do
- 18 that.
- 19 What we like to use is a visual method for
- 20 communication so that our deaf students are able to
- 21 use their visual acuity to help them with education.
- 22 Then they learn American sign language and then that

- 1 ties into an effective method for us to teach printed
- 2 English.
- 3 Many children are born to hearing parents
- 4 and many of their parents are not prepared. They do
- 5 not know sign language, and so a lot of times they
- 6 are learning sign language at the same time as their
- 7 children. It does cause language delays for some of
- 8 us deaf and hard of hearing students, because of that
- 9 circumstance.
- 10 So our challenge in education is to teach
- 11 parents, as well as children, to learn American sign
- 12 language and then that later leads to learning
- 13 printed English.
- 14 Now, those of you that know about learning
- 15 language, it's complex, it's intricate and it's
- 16 exciting but it is complicated and it takes time.
- 17 One important point that I think I made in my
- 18 testimony was that incidental learning takes place.
- 19 Most of the time we are able to just hear of
- incidental things that may not be a part of their
- communication; it may be something that they're
- overhearing, but it's all knowledge that actually

- does attribute to growth and development.
- Now, research has shown that incidental
- 3 learning is not as evident or possible for children
- 4 that are deaf. So this has to take place
- 5 horizontally when everybody is signing, so that they
- 6 can achieve this type of incidental learning. So
- 7 this is the challenge I think for educators that work
- 8 with deaf students.
- 9 You often will not find a totally signing
- 10 environment. When you see a signing environment you
- 11 will see this possibly in a self-contained classroom
- 12 where deaf community members or deaf students are
- 13 conversing with each other but they're in a
- 14 situation, say for example, in a classroom where you
- 15 have an interpreter used, a general classroom, then
- 16 you will have that vertical learning taking place.
- 17 But the horizontal learning is much more attributable
- 18 to the incidental learning that does take place. So
- 19 it is best when you can have vertical and horizonal
- learning. And with our deaf students at the Des
- 21 Moines public schools we do both. I feel that both
- 22 methods need to incorporate sign language.

- Now, when you're in a regular or general
- 2 education classroom and you have a deaf student in
- 3 there, there is much that can be done when
- 4 communication takes place from the teacher to the
- 5 student. Now, many times an interpreter will be able
- 6 to capture the communication that happens
- 7 horizontally but not as easily.
- 8 Now, there are accommodations that are
- 9 needed. In general, those who receive services in
- 10 school programs that are familiar with the needs of
- 11 deaf and hard of hearing students, I think they are
- 12 actually receiving the types of services that they
- 13 need. Now, at our program we have 12 teachers and 14
- interpreters within the Des Moines public school
- 15 system.
- We offer different choices for classroom
- 17 teachers to use. There are self-contained classrooms
- 18 and there are general education classrooms. There
- 19 are home schools and there are mainstreamed programs.
- 20 20
- Now, interpreters in our general education
- 22 program is also another option for students. And we

- 1 have had hard of hearing students that receive
- 2 education in home schools with itinerant consultants
- 3 that are familiar with deaf and hard of hearing
- 4 education strategies and they don't require sign
- 5 language, but they do need more education in terms of
- 6 what their hearing loss effects are.
- 7 Another important program that we have is
- 8 a parent educator program. We have a consultant that
- 9 works specifically with our deaf and hard of hearing
- infants and their families, and they also work with
- 11 some of the school age children and their families.
- 12 So this parent educator consultant is a component
- that's very important because they go and work with
- 14 the entire family to work on communication strategies
- and needs of the child, because that is directly
- 16 attainable to student success.
- 17 Seventy percent of the students, dead
- 18 children coming from families, are those that do not
- 19 have parents that sign. This is a huge struggle for
- 20 us as educators. It's critical to develop language
- 21 acquisition very young because that directly affects
- their language acquisition of printed English.

- I do need to clarify a point that I made
- 2 about alternate assessments. I inadvertently
- 3 commented that there were many students with
- 4 disabilities taking this alternative assessment, and
- 5 that is not accurate. Five percent of the students
- 6 that are deaf actually take the assessment without
- 7 any type of an accommodation. 15 percent are using
- 8 the alternative assessment and then the remaining
- 9 amount are those that just use an accommodation. I
- 10 think that's quite reflective of what's taking place
- in deaf education nationwide.
- 12 The alternative assessment is basically
- for those that do not receive the general education
- 14 curriculum.
- 15 Well, in conclusion I would just like to
- 16 say that there are three things that we see as
- 17 critical to student achievement. One of them is
- 18 based on communication consistency and that is
- 19 relative to in the education system as well as with
- 20 parents as well an effective and strong reading
- 21 program.
- I also feel that reading strategies that

- 1 are needed lead to this type of achievement. An
- 2 example of that is chunking; it's a concept called
- 3 chunking where you read and then you show the
- 4 interpretation in American sign language and in the
- 5 printed English form. I want to thank the Commission
- 6 for this time. Thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Adam-
- 8 Fullbright. Dr. Brooks.
- 9 DR. BROOKS: Thank you very much for the
- 10 privilege of presenting before this distinguished
- 11 commission. As a professional in the field for over
- 12 30 years and as a parent of three sons, one of whom
- has disabilities and one of whom I'm very proud to
- 14 announce is a up and coming special educator, I have
- 15 experienced the IDEA from a variety of different
- 16 perspectives.
- 17 Today I've been asked to address the
- 18 Commission on the role of parents, students and
- 19 family members in holding schools and agencies
- 20 accountable for the education of their children with
- 21 disabilities.
- I begin my presentation with two guiding

- 1 principles that support my recommendations. The
- 2 first is a quote that was shared in an early meeting
- 3 of the Monitoring Work Group by James Rosenfeld who
- 4 is one of the advocate members of that work group.
- 5 Basically what he said, and this is a
- 6 quote from another person, and I gave you the
- 7 citation in my comment. "Publicity is justly
- 8 commended as a remedy for social and industrial
- 9 diseases, some might have said to be the best of
- 10 disinfectants and electric light the most efficient
- 11 policeman."
- The accountability process must be a
- 13 public one with open and honest sharing of data and
- 14 other information. We will not be successful in
- 15 building a fair and equitable accountability system,
- one all stakeholders will trust without it.
- 17 The second principle is equally critical
- 18 to my assigned task today, how can students, parents
- 19 and family members hold schools accountable for the
- 20 education of their children with disabilities. I'm
- 21 not sure exactly where I first heard this particular
- 22 phrase, but it has stuck with me ever since and it

- 1 has been instrumental in guiding the continuous
- 2 improvement of monitoring process in the state of
- 3 Delaware. "Never about us, without us. Making
- 4 families full partners in the education of their
- 5 children. We do not hold discussions. We do not have
- 6 work groups. We do not do anything where we do not
- 7 have parents at the table."
- 8 The following is a brief summary of my
- 9 recommendations for establishing different and/or
- 10 modifying existing accountability measures and
- 11 practices to improve student achievement in ways that
- 12 parents, students and family members will be able to
- 13 hold schools accountable for the results. I've
- 14 divided the recommendations into two levels because I
- 15 think they're very important when we look at this
- 16 from a parent, family perspective.
- 17 First is a systems level. We must
- 18 continue the work of the National Monitoring Work
- 19 Group which was convened by the Office of Special
- 20 Education Programs and the federal RRC and it's been
- 21 working for quite some time and I'm hoping you will
- get to see their reports and more specifics, because

- 1 there's a lot of information that I'm not going to be
- 2 touching on today relative to the work that that
- 3 group has been doing.
- 4 The Monitoring Work Group is helping to
- 5 build consensus around the critical primary
- 6 indicators of the effectiveness of the educational
- 7 system for children with disabilities. It is
- 8 evolving the continuous improvement monitoring
- 9 process which is the system that OSEP has been
- 10 operating under for the past four years into what I
- 11 call the continuous improvement focused monitoring
- 12 process with the primary indicators as the core of
- 13 that. And I'll talk a little bit about that in more
- 14 detail in just a second.
- The third critical aspect that I will
- 16 touch on is to align the federal monitoring and
- 17 reporting system so that they become a single
- integrated system. You saw some excellent
- 19 suggestions on how not to do that just within IDEA,
- 20 but also to do that in connection with the ESEA, and
- 21 I think there's a lot of ripe field for discussion
- 22 there. But at a minimum this would include self-

- 1 assessment, state improvement plan, the bi-annual
- 2 report and any other required federal reporting and
- 3 the state improvement grant process itself.
- 4 Finally, and this is really relevant to my
- 5 task today and that is to identify measures of family
- 6 satisfaction because they're one of the primary
- 7 indicators of the effectiveness of the educational
- 8 system for children with disabilities.
- 9 The continuous improvement monitoring
- 10 process is one of the best things, from my
- 11 perspective, that has happened to the IDEA in the
- 12 past few years. Although the initial self-assessment
- process at the state level is very, very time
- 14 consuming and a lengthy process, it leads to a
- 15 comprehensive data based review of the effectiveness
- 16 of the educational system in meeting the needs of
- 17 children with disabilities. It brings together all
- of the stakeholders to not only identify the
- 19 strengths and weaknesses of the system, but to
- 20 identify solutions and to develop a plan to move the
- 21 system toward improving services for children with
- 22 disabilities.

- 1 The resulting state improvement plan
- 2 provides a blueprint that identifies the priority
- 3 areas, both in terms of compliance issues and an
- 4 overall improvement. It establishes standards about
- 5 what is good enough and what are the benchmarks that
- 6 are going to help us know that we're moving toward
- 7 those standards. It is a process that aligns very,
- 8 very well with the school reform efforts in our state
- 9 and I suspect in many other states. And it works at
- 10 the state and the district, and at the local school
- 11 level.
- 12 By bringing the bi-annual performance
- 13 report which is rather a large document that we are
- 14 required to submit to OSEP on a bi-annual basis, as
- 15 the monitoring check point of that, we then are
- 16 providing OSEP with the information that they need to
- 17 really implement fully the focus part of the
- 18 monitoring system.
- 19 Finally, using the state improvement plan
- 20 completes that loop. It puts the continuous into the
- 21 continuous improvement. My goal is that Delaware
- 22 will never have to go through the agony we went

- 1 through with our first self-assessment because now we
- 2 have a system that will roll forward. We constantly
- 3 have check points in it so we know if we're going in
- 4 the right direction or not. And I think that because
- 5 it is such a very public process, we really engaged
- 6 our stakeholders and our parents and families in
- 7 seeing that process continue.
- 8 However, now that the initial round of
- 9 self-assessments is almost complete, the work has
- 10 resulted in a much better understanding of what are
- 11 the critical indicators. I have been very privileged
- 12 to be part of the Monitoring Work Group and the focus
- that has been put on identifying what are those
- 14 critical indicators has been -- I think will make the
- 15 whole system a whole lot more effective. Again,
- 16 there are six that the group have identified.
- 17 Effective state supervision, development of
- 18 performance of outcomes for infants, toddlers,
- 19 children and youth with disabilities, which was our
- 20 performance data; inclusion of infants and toddlers
- 21 and youth with disabilities in typical communities
- 22 and school settings with their non-disabled peers

- 1 with needed support, appropriate inclusion; effective
- 2 transitions, both for little guys and for children
- 3 getting ready to leave school; and finally, enhanced
- 4 emotional and academic development. This gets at
- 5 some of the positive behavior support issues which I
- 6 hope you're going to be hearing more about from other
- 7 people.
- 8 The last one that I did not mention which
- 9 I think is again the most critical one for my purpose
- 10 here today is meaningful and effective family
- 11 involvement. My experience with the work group and
- 12 with Delaware's own -- process clarified for me the
- 13 significant level of mistrust that exists between
- 14 stakeholders.
- 15 Bringing critical friends to the table may
- 16 be uncomfortable at times but it is necessary if
- we're going to insure that families and students with
- 18 disabilities are full partners at every level of the
- 19 system. Although we would all agree that the
- improvement in student performance would keep most
- 21 parents happy with the system, it is not clearly
- 22 enough. Based on our discussion with parents and

- 1 advocate members of the work group, we need to have
- 2 indicators that focus on this critical family role.
- 3 In my comments I did make some suggestions as to what
- 4 those might be, but since I'm almost out of time, I'm
- 5 going to skip to what I consider the other important
- 6 part of my proposal.
- 7 And that is that we have to have
- 8 individual level accountability. A child focused
- 9 well coordinated IEP meeting and the plan that
- 10 results from it is a wondrous thing. Unfortunately
- it is very, very time consuming and doesn't happen
- 12 very often. I've had the opportunity to be involved
- in an IEP meeting, to see individual paths or long
- 14 range plans for a child's future development, that
- 15 have led to very positive results for that child.
- 16 The relationships that emerge when adults
- involved in the life of a child take the time to get
- 18 to know the child and each other is an investment
- 19 that paid dividends for years to come. However, in
- order to make that happen we need to move away from
- 21 the concept of an annual IEP meeting and move it to
- 22 what I would call a transitional, critical transition

- 1 IEP meeting.
- 2 This critical transition IEP would occur
- 3 when a child is scheduled to make natural
- 4 transitions, entering kindergarten, moving to middle
- 5 school, getting ready to graduate from high school.
- 6 Or, and this is really critical, is not making
- 7 adequate progress in the goals of the IEP. In order
- 8 to effectively do this, the objectives or benchmarks
- 9 on the IEP must be true indicators of progress, both
- in areas related to the general education curriculum
- and area specific to the child's disability.
- 12 The periodic reporting requirement and, at
- a minimum, the annual parent-teacher conferences will
- insure that parents and teachers are tracking this
- 15 progress. The IEP team would also establish trigger
- 16 levels tied to the objective benchmark measures that
- would automatically start the IEP progress over
- 18 again. In other words, when it's not working we
- 19 don't wait for the next annual IEP meeting; right
- away we get to work to figure out what's going wrong
- 21 and what we need to do about it.
- This IEP progress with major meetings

- 1 every three or four years at naturally critical
- 2 transitions builds in ways to monitor progress and
- 3 required actions where the child is not making
- 4 progress, and would maintain a parent's ability to
- 5 hold the system accountable for their individual
- 6 child. And I think that's equally important. Parents
- 7 are not going to give that piece of this up.
- I'm going to skip over to my one final
- 9 note. I think I can do this in a minute. We need to
- 10 find a way to insure that every child, even those who
- do not have active parent family advocate, gets the
- 12 help they need when they are not making adequate
- 13 progress. Every child who is not successful in
- learning needs access to the problem solving model
- 15 that is the heart of special education, good special
- 16 education.
- We will not always do away with the over-
- 18 identification issues, the increasing numbers of
- 19 children being identified for special education
- 20 services or the large number of children who are not
- 21 successfully graduating from high school until we
- find ways to insure that every child has access to

- 1 the supports and services they need. You've already
- 2 heard a lot about leave no child behind and how we
- 3 see that relating to IDEA and I won't reiterate that
- 4 again.
- 5 One final comment. We really need to
- 6 identify and articulate to Congress, the way to
- 7 alleviate the fears of regular education over the
- 8 paperwork and litigation that comes with IDEA and on
- 9 the other hand, the concerns of parents who will not
- 10 and should not give up their hard earned rights until
- 11 there are guarantees that their children will have
- 12 the education that they need. Thank you for this
- opportunity, and I'm really glad to turn the mike
- 14 over.
- 15 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Brooks.
- 16 Patricia Maichle, you're next.
- MS. MAICHLE: Thank you very much. Good
- 18 morning. I appreciate the opportunity to speak
- 19 before this task force. It is a great honor to be
- 20 able to provide information you on this topic, as a
- 21 parent of a young adult with a disability.
- 22 As requested, specific recommendations

- 1 that I suggest to the task force to insure that
- 2 students, parents and families are measures of
- 3 accountability, are listed first and then I will
- 4 discuss them.
- 5 I recommend students and parents and
- 6 families should be surveyed for satisfaction of
- 7 services on a regular basis with a base line at the
- 8 start of service delivery. Students and parents
- 9 should be surveyed for satisfaction post high school.
- 10 Students and parents should see that schools and
- 11 service providers act on their recommendations
- 12 through regular feedback from surveys, through
- 13 systems change and through higher student
- 14 achievement. Surveys should be accessible to all
- 15 students and parents and families. All students
- 16 should receive self-determination training at least
- 17 at the start of ninth grade.
- 18 Students and parents and families should
- 19 expect and experience a fair process through due
- 20 process. The student and parent/families are the
- 21 consumer of service, whether it is educational
- 22 service or adult services. If the student and parent

- 1 are not satisfied with service, the service needs to
- 2 change.
- In order to produce a fair and consistent
- 4 measure of satisfaction from students and parents,
- 5 satisfaction surveys have to be offered and completed
- 6 on a regular basis with a base line survey at the
- 7 start of service delivery. Students and parents will
- 8 report from a consumer point of view what is really
- 9 going on in schools. Students and parents will
- 10 report what is useful and what is not. They will
- 11 report what is working and what does not.
- 12 The educational system devotes and spends
- a large amount of energy and funds in order to
- 14 educate children, to enable them to be contributing
- 15 members of society. Societal requirements for
- 16 employment and community living have changed
- drastically and quickly in the recent past, and
- 18 probably will continue to do so in the future. The
- 19 systems that support children and adults with
- 20 disabilities need to be prepared to change as
- 21 quickly. The systems cannot remain static, as they
- 22 have in the past.

- 1 Students and parents are an immediate
- 2 measure of the changing needs in education and in the
- 3 adult service system. Their goals and means and
- 4 abilities and opportunities are changing as well as
- 5 the needs for service. Students and parents must
- 6 also be surveyed for satisfaction post high school
- 7 for two obvious reasons.
- 8 One reason is to measure educational
- 9 outcome or expectations, whether vocational or
- 10 academic. The second reason is to provide a base
- line survey of satisfaction of adult service
- 12 providers relatively soon after leaving high school.
- 13 Again the educational system devotes and spends a
- large amount of energy and funds in order to educate
- 15 children. It's an atrocity to find that in this day
- and age adult service systems do not have the funds
- or the capacity to transition young adults from
- 18 school to work.
- 19 Currently in the state of Delaware the
- 20 Governor's recommended budget provides for zero
- 21 dollars to transition young adults from school to
- work. These are young adults who were educated in

- 1 special education and for whom the educational system
- 2 spent a great deal of energy and funds. These young
- 3 adults will be sitting at home in June and for the
- 4 next year at least.
- 5 These students and parents must be given
- 6 the opportunity to document accountability. Students
- 7 and parents must see that their efforts have an
- 8 impact. To survey just to survey or just to collect
- 9 data is not useful, and will soon allow students and
- 10 parents to see the measurement system as a waste of
- 11 their time. They soon will refrain from taking an
- 12 active role in the system.
- They must see that the effort that they
- 14 put forth is for a reason. They have to receive
- 15 regular feedback from the schools and service
- 16 providers about their satisfaction or lack thereof,
- if that is the case. They have to see systems
- 18 change. They in the schools must see higher student
- 19 achievement. Students and parents do like to see
- 20 written feedback that reports how well overall the
- 21 services are measured and graded. It is useful for
- them to be able to see how they surveyed the system

- 1 compared to how others surveyed that same system. It
- 2 is just as useful for students and parents to see the
- 3 measurement of the system over time. This allows for
- 4 perspective. It is very important that when
- 5 satisfaction surveys are completed that the schools
- 6 and/or adult service systems provide the
- 7 informational feedback to students and to parents and
- 8 families.
- 9 It is not enough just to receive the
- 10 written feedback, but students and parents need to
- 11 see that when there are problems, the information
- 12 that they provide creates systems change for the
- 13 better to meet the needs of the students. They may
- 14 see change in a relatively short period of time and
- 15 they may see gradual change. They need to experience
- 16 change is satisfaction of services is low.
- 17 For example, if vocational education is
- 18 not available for students and the expectation is for
- 19 students to begin work upon exiting high school, the
- 20 satisfaction level will be low for students and
- 21 parents. If these same students and parents perceive
- that the school system is not motivated to change the

- 1 system, the satisfaction level will remain low and
- 2 the same people will ultimately stop being part of
- 3 the system in one way or another. If, however, they
- 4 receive feedback that satisfaction is low and that
- 5 the school is attempting to begin vocational
- 6 education because of the feedback that was received,
- 7 the satisfaction level will probably begin to
- 8 increase.
- 9 But the educational system and the
- 10 students and parents want to see higher student
- 11 achievement. One sure way of bringing about this
- 12 positive change is to survey satisfaction, make a
- 13 systems change to meet the needs of the students in a
- 14 positive environment and allow for students and
- 15 parents to see that their efforts are used in a
- 16 collaborative and worthwhile manner. That's seems so
- 17 simple, and it is.
- 18 Surveys that are used for this process
- 19 must be accessible for all students and parents. If
- 20 a student or parent cannot read the assessment tool
- 21 because of educational or language barriers it is
- 22 useless. If the assessment tool cannot be seen

- 1 because of a disability and there are no
- 2 accommodations it is useless. If the assessment tool
- 3 is not delivered to the home of the parents or
- 4 families but sent home through a backpack or
- 5 pocketbook it is probably useless. If the
- 6 measurement is to be worthwhile it must be useful.
- 7 In order for students to realize their
- 8 worth as contributors towards the educational system
- 9 and the adult world and to realize their worth in the
- 10 system of measurement, they must receive self-
- 11 determination training at least at the start of ninth
- 12 grade. Adolescent and young adults rarely realize
- 13 the role that they can play in their own advocacy.
- 14 They have been so used to their parents and families
- 15 speaking for them that they don't know that they can
- 16 speak for themselves until they're out of school, if
- 17 then.
- 18 A well formed self-determination training
- 19 course or courses can provide the students with the
- 20 skills that they need to make decisions for
- themselves, about themselves and to speak with
- 22 meaning on behalf of themselves.

- 1 The Department of Education in Delaware,
- 2 in collaboration with the Parent Information Center,
- 3 has provided for the past four years a self-
- 4 determination program called Student Connections.
- 5 This is an eight week course for students in special
- 6 education programs in regular high schools that
- 7 teaches advocacy and employability skills. The
- 8 students are surveyed pre and post course in addition
- 9 to the teachers being surveyed.
- 10 This past year the course was taught at
- 11 two alternative schools as a pilot for these schools.
- 12 The feedback from both the students and the teachers
- has been only positive. Students who are able to
- 14 receive a course such as this may have a better
- 15 opportunity to provide meaningful feedback to the
- 16 school system and to the adult service system on
- 17 their satisfaction level with service delivery. They
- 18 may also be able to better advocate for themselves
- 19 and others as leaders in their communities. Both
- 20 Mike Chamberlain of the Department of Education and
- 21 Cathy Herrald of the Parent Information Center
- 22 deserve a lot of credit for the development and

- 1 instruction of this program.
- 2 Throughout all of the school year students
- 3 and parents should expect and experience a fair
- 4 process through due process. Accountability can be
- 5 measured through many of the steps of the due process
- 6 system using students and parents as the measures.
- 7 Shear numbers of due process cases can be a measure.
- 8 If students and parents are unhappy with a service
- 9 system and they see no other recourse, they will file
- 10 a due process case. If numbers of cases are low or
- lowering over time, satisfaction levels could be
- 12 comparable. Numbers of administrative complaints
- versus due process complaints could be a measure for
- 14 schools. This is not always a good measure, though.
- 15 In any case, these processes should be
- 16 fair and equitable. If students and/or parents are
- 17 so dissatisfied they should take this course of
- 18 action which is not a pleasant course of action. They
- 19 should be comfortable that the process will follow
- 20 rules set forth and that there will be follow up of a
- 21 case to insure compliance.
- One of the challenges for students and

- 1 parents in Delaware is to see that follow up does
- 2 insure compliance with the settlements of the cases.
- 3 This in and of itself will produce dissatisfaction
- 4 for students and parents with a serviced system.
- 5 Once again I thank you for allowing me to
- 6 speak before you this morning, and I hope that my
- 7 recommendations will be taken into account.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 9 Maichle. Commissioner Coulter, five minutes.
- 10 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Dr. Brooks, you
- 11 spoke about continuous improvement and you spoke
- 12 about issues of trying to make certain that systems
- are responsive to the needs of students, and you gave
- 14 us I think some excellent suggestions with regard to
- 15 system level and individual level.
- 16 I think one of the concerns is that in
- 17 those rare instances where improvement does not
- 18 occur, so for instance, using your suggestion. If
- 19 there were several meetings where improvement had not
- occurred, how do you see what you're suggesting, in
- 21 some way bringing about change. Let me give you two
- examples.

- 1 In the current system parents now have an
- 2 assurance that at least once a year they have some
- 3 opportunity to protest, if in fact things are not
- 4 going as well as they want to. At least now
- 5 systemically a school district is evaluated for
- 6 compliance and if they're not in compliance then the
- 7 state is required to take action.
- 8 I'm asking you, on the less optimistic
- 9 side of continuous improvement, how do you see the
- 10 responsibility of a school system or a state to
- insure that improvement does occur when it's not
- 12 happening?
- DR. BROOKS: Okay. One important thing I
- 14 forgot to say was in my recommendations, I do believe
- 15 that both the parent and the child's teacher should
- 16 have the right to request an IEP meeting at any time.
- 17 They currently do and I constantly run into parents
- 18 who say we can't request it more than once a year.
- 19 And I say absolutely, you can request it any time you
- 20 feel there is a need. And that ought to continue.
- 21 In terms of individual accountability and
- 22 waiting around for a year, absolutely that needs to

- 1 stay in there, that the parent or the child's
- 2 teacher, the people who know that child the best,
- 3 even if a trigger hasn't been triggered, should have
- 4 the right to request the recall of an IEP meeting.
- 5 On the systems level I think it is time to
- 6 do some clarification within the law on what are the
- 7 steps in the process and the monitoring work group
- 8 has spent a great deal of time, especially at the
- 9 last couple of meetings talking about what the
- 10 sanctions process should look like. It's always been
- 11 sort of out there, yeah, maybe we could do this,
- 12 maybe we could do that, whether you were OSEP level
- or whether you were talking state level in terms of
- 14 monitoring of our school districts. And I think we
- 15 need to clarify. I think we need to put the process
- into writing and I think we need to very clearly say,
- these are the steps we go through and when these
- 18 things have not been accomplished in the time we have
- 19 agreed to, and I am a very much believer in a
- 20 participatory continuous improvement process, but
- 21 there are times when you've got to draw the line and
- say, no, this hasn't been done. And you've had

- 1 enough time to work on it and now we're going to move
- 2 to the next level of some of a sanction. That begins
- 3 to put some reason pressure on.
- 4 In looking at the laws as currently
- 5 written, it's real unclear as to what we can do
- 6 either from OSEP's perspective or from the state's
- 7 perspective. And I think there needs to be some
- 8 looking at clarifying the language in IDEA so it's
- 9 very clear that when certain triggers are hit that
- 10 OSEP can take this type of action or a state in
- 11 monitoring our districts, we can take that type of
- 12 action, including the direction of how funds are
- 13 used. I'm talking some hardcore stuff.
- 14 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Okay. Thank you.
- 15 Ms. Adam-Fullbright, one of the -- we saw testimony
- 16 earlier this morning on the performance of children
- 17 disabilities in Colorado as a total group. I'm
- 18 curious, and obviously within those data are children
- 19 with disabilities who are deaf in Colorado.
- In Des Moines -- and I don't want to put
- 21 you too much on the spot here in front of what might
- 22 be your boss and your superintendent. But how does

- 1 Des Moines -- how do the Des Moines public schools
- 2 know that they are doing a good job in the education
- 3 of children who are deaf?
- 4 Let me be more specific about that.
- 5 What's the process by which the school system and/or
- 6 families are involved in looking at the success or
- 7 lack of success in deaf education and what measures
- 8 do you use to assure that?
- 9 MS. ADAM-FULLBRIGHT: Well, it's certainly
- 10 a very good question, and thank you for giving me the
- 11 opportunity to explain what it is that we do here at
- 12 the Des Moines public schools.
- Because accountability is strongly
- 14 emphasized, we in our program make sure that our
- 15 students are learning, that they are achieving and we
- 16 do that using the general education curriculum. We
- do rely on the IEP to assist and guide us with
- 18 individual student needs and student learning
- 19 objectives.
- Now, we have a team that works together
- 21 with the teachers, the support staff, the parents,
- the principal, all stakeholders and we discuss at the

- 1 local level what the student is doing and what
- 2 progress they're making. And we also look at
- 3 monitoring the IEP goals and when progress happens
- 4 and when progress doesn't happen, we do call for
- 5 another meeting and discuss that modifications may be
- 6 made to help that student develop. So it really
- 7 happens with that core group. And that is one of the
- 8 advantages in our program, is that we are able to do
- 9 that.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Adam-
- 11 Fullbright. Commissioner Gordon.
- 12 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you, Chairman.
- 13 A question for Dr. Brooks, the same question I asked
- of our earlier panel. Do you think it's feasible to
- 15 do some merging of monitoring of school districts and
- 16 schools to take into account general ed, ESEA and
- 17 IDEA?
- 18 DR. BROOKS: I was squirming when you asked
- 19 that question before so I'll squirm up here now.
- 20 That's a very interesting one. Delaware has not been
- 21 a state where we have moved forward in terms of
- 22 moving special education into the consolidated

- 1 applications. I have been watching closely at a
- 2 couple of my colleague states that have been doing
- 3 it. In my heart I believe that's where we should be
- 4 going. But Delaware, for whatever reasons, isn't
- 5 quite there.
- I think clearly in terms of the law, in
- 7 terms of the accountability measures, the data, as
- 8 far as the data goes, the data in ESEA is very
- 9 focused on student performance and I think that in
- 10 special ed we have got to recognize there are certain
- other things we need to be looking at and collecting
- 12 data on as well.
- I also think that what we've learned with
- the analysis of the data through our self-assessment,
- and now that we're working with it at the district
- 16 level -- and Delaware does have a very intensive
- 17 program that has consequences for schools, has
- 18 consequences for children and we're also implementing
- 19 consequences for teachers based on our accountability
- 20 system. So it's a fairly threatening on, I guess
- 21 would be the right word. It has a lot of
- 22 ramifications, so we have to be very careful about

- 1 what we're doing.
- 2 But when you start looking at that data,
- 3 it's the dig-down process that really helps you to
- 4 understand where your problems are and what you need
- 5 to do about them. So I think in terms of the broad
- 6 stroke things, the things that are reported to the
- 7 federal government, we absolutely can do some
- 8 consolidating as far as they go. And then look to
- 9 make sure that we don't leave out those other things
- 10 that we think are really critical, like LRE and some
- of those other kinds of variables that are very and
- dear to the heart of special education.
- In terms of the monitoring, I think that
- ought to be a goal. At this point we're going to say
- 15 that, because ESEA is monitoring. It's a totally
- 16 different thing and never has come anywhere near.
- 17 We're in the process of trying to put more balance
- 18 back into monitoring under IDEA. I loved what one of
- 19 the previous speakers said about balancing the
- 20 process and the results. That's what needs to
- 21 happen. We've been way over here in the process; we
- 22 need to go back.

- 1 So I guess my advice would be to certainly
- 2 look at it, but look at it with some degree of
- 3 caution and possibly do it as one of those things
- 4 that gets piloted, just like we're piloting the
- 5 consolidated application now. Maybe that's ready to
- 6 move forward into reality and look at piloting the
- 7 monitoring over the next five years.
- 8 COMMISSIONER GORDON: It simply seems that
- 9 there would be a lot of joint learning on the part of
- 10 those doing the monitoring and the people being
- 11 monitored in terms of bringing the programs together.
- 12 A question for Beth Giovennetti. On
- 13 charter schools it seems like you were saying there
- were two issues involved in supporting charter
- 15 schools, the managerial support, so to speak, and
- then also what about the costs of the program? Are
- there places that have pulled this off in terms of
- 18 running charter -- I know in our state it's very rare
- 19 that the charter schools can take on special needs
- 20 children simply because the financial support isn't
- 21 there.
- 22 Are there places that have pulled this

- 1 off, and if so, where?
- MS. GIOVENNETTI: I think it's a very good
- question. One of the things that I didn't touch on
- 4 this morning in my oral testimony, but that is
- 5 included in my written testimony, is a commentary
- 6 about the importance of a weighted per pupil student
- 7 funding formula. D.C. is a jurisdiction that does
- 8 have that in place so that there is a per pupil
- 9 allocation for regular education and there is an add-
- 10 on for special education based on the need of
- 11 students, the level of severity of their disability.
- 12 And I think in D.C., speaking from my own experience
- and kind of watching this for the last three and a
- half years, Mr. Gordon, this has been a pretty
- 15 effective way of trying to assist charter schools in
- 16 their ability to create individual programs for
- 17 students with disabilities where they can meet the
- 18 needs of children from mild to moderate and higher
- 19 levels as they come through the door. And we know
- that they're operating under an open enrollment
- 21 system, so charter schools do not discriminate as the
- 22 kids come through the door. So I think that that's

- 1 an important aspect maybe to be considered and
- 2 applied in other states that have charter school
- 3 legislation, because I know the weighted per pupil
- 4 funding formula has been an important thing that's
- 5 sort of assisted in D.C.
- 6 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you. Thank
- 7 you, Chairman.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner, we are
- 9 right on time plus 60 seconds. So the coffee break
- 10 will only last for 13 minutes. We'll convene at
- 11 10:05.
- 12 12
- 13 (Whereupon, a recess was taken.)
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: If the Commissioners
- 15 could return to their seats. Ms. Secretary,
- 16 Secretary Pasternak, if you could return to the
- 17 podium. If the room could come to order and the
- 18 Commissioners return to their seats.
- 19 If the room would please come to order,
- 20 cease audible conversations. If you know sign,
- 21 you're welcome to continue to converse, otherwise
- 22 stop talking.

- 1 I've been asked by the audio personnel to
- 2 remind both the commissioners and witnesses to speak
- 3 directly into the microphone. These are directional
- 4 mikes.
- 5 To introduce our next panel on Capable
- 6 Accountability Systems is Superintendent Dave Gordon.
- 7 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you, Chairman.
- 8 It's my pleasure and privilege to introduce our next
- 9 two speakers. The next speaker will be the person
- 10 who is the chief of staff in my school district, the
- 11 Elk Grove Unified School District in Elk Grove,
- 12 California. Martin Cavanaugh has 28 years working in
- 13 special education. He has been a leader, both in our
- 14 district as the assistant superintendent for special
- 15 education, prior to becoming chief of staff. And a
- 16 statewide leader in focusing special education on
- 17 early intervention.
- Just to give you an example of what he has
- 19 accomplished in our school district, the
- 20 identification rate for special education dropped in
- 21 ten years from about 16 percent down to about nine
- 22 percent at the present time, and we're very proud of

- 1 that.
- Our second speaker is Sue Gamm who is the
- 3 chief specialized services officer for the Chicago
- 4 public schools. She has also worked as a director of
- 5 the elementary and secondary education division and
- 6 assistant civil rights attorney, office for civil
- 7 rights, U.S. Department of Education. She has a
- 8 special education degree and a law degree, and she is
- 9 the proud recipient, I see, from her vitae, of
- 10 something called the Gnawing Gargoyle award for
- 11 achievements in public policy from the Council for
- 12 Disability Rights.
- So welcome to both of you.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Do either of you
- 15 require more than ten minutes for opening statements?
- 16 MS. GAMM: I would love some more time.
- 17 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Twelve?
- MS. GAMM: Whatever.
- 19 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Fourteen.
- MS. GAMM: Okay.
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Twelve would work.
- 22 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Twelve and 14.

- 1 MR. CAVANAUGH: I'm going for the bell at
- 2 the end.
- 3 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Mr. Cavanaugh, you're
- 4 first.
- 5 MR. CAVANAUGH: Thank you. It's a
- 6 pleasure and an honor to be here, Commissioners. And
- 7 I'm going to move myself down below. I have some
- 8 overheads for you to see.
- 9 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: You're going to move
- 10 down here?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: I'm going to move down
- 12 here, and there's a microphone there. And I have
- passed out to you some of the slides that you'll be
- 14 seeing in a moment.
- 15 As a practitioner I am going to focus on a
- 16 story to be told and we call that story in the Elk
- 17 Grove Unified School District, the Never-streaming
- 18 story. Never-streaming means just as the name
- 19 applies, never allow a child to leave the advantage
- of the mainstream in the first place.
- 21 If we look at that concept from the
- 22 beginning we can start with a student having trouble

- 1 learning to read in the early primary grades. And
- 2 unfortunately, upon further review and possible
- 3 assessment of special education, we may find that the
- 4 student doesn't qualify for special education, given
- 5 the fact that in California and many places across
- 6 the country we use a significant discrepancy model
- 7 that compares achievement with cognition.
- 8 He kept getting promoted and he was
- 9 falling further behind. He's on target to fail first
- in order to get the help he needs. If we then follow
- 11 Johnny's story through to the fourth grade, his
- 12 academic performance has now spiraled downward. He's
- 13 now eligible for special education because the
- 14 achievement gap required to qualify him is at a point
- 15 where he can reach entry level into special education
- 16 as a learning disabled individual.
- But frankly, it's already too late. What
- we've done is we've created an angry little boy who
- 19 doesn't like school, who gets tummy aches every time
- it's time to get ready to go and he feels unworthy.
- 21 Our question in Elk Grove was could we have prevented
- 22 the inevitability of special education. Through our

- 1 never-streaming program what we attempt to do is
- 2 break that fail first cycle.
- What we know about special education, at
- 4 least for the learning disabled population, is that
- 5 there's somewhat of what we call a Catch-22. If you
- 6 play that out into a practical appreciation for where
- 7 a child is performing, they are usually about two
- 8 years behind ability when they become eligible for
- 9 special education. There usually are no services
- 10 until that criteria is met.
- 11 Unfortunately, what we know about learning
- 12 through the Matthew effect and other researched areas
- about the curriculum and the development of student
- learning is that two years is already too late to
- 15 have a hope of returning Johnny back to the general
- 16 education classroom.
- Now we have a situation where Johnny will
- 18 take a lifetime possibly to catch up. Our point is
- 19 that we would like to use funds -- and when we say
- 20 funds, we mean all the funds. The problem we see in
- 21 public school systems is that funds become largely
- 22 categoricalized with specific detailed requirements

- on how you use each dollar.
- What we are proposing is to use all of our
- 3 funds collectively, leverage them so that we prevent
- 4 this scenario. You saw in an earlier video a little
- 5 boy who was struggling with reading at the fourth
- 6 grade level, and the issues around alternative
- 7 assessment. Wouldn't it be great if we were able to
- 8 intervene earlier with that little boy so that we
- 9 didn't have to deal with alternative assessments?
- 10 What we're talking about here is striking
- 11 a balance.
- 12 (A short
- interruption was had.)
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Why don't you
- 15 continue, Mr. Cavanaugh, while we work on the light
- 16 bulb.
- 17 MR. CAVANAUGH: Okay. I certainly will.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: We have an overhead.
- 19 MR. CAVANAUGH: Let me move up here and
- 20 I'll continue speaking.
- 21 What we're talking about here is striking
- 22 a balance between services for those students who

- 1 continue to be at risk of academic failure and
- 2 effective systemic approaches for youngsters who need
- 3 and benefit from special education services.
- 4 What we know about the research regarding
- 5 learning disabilities and reading disability
- 6 individuals reinforced that need. It's been proven
- 7 that the discrepancy model has only incidental value
- 8 in truly identifying those youngsters who have
- 9 reading as the crux of their problem. The two don't
- 10 necessarily go together.
- Moving to the next slide, we're looking at
- 12 systems change that is based on the implementation of
- a service delivery model that is supported by both
- 14 state and federal agencies. One of the
- 15 recommendations I'm proposing here is that state and
- 16 federal laws must be aligned to allow for front
- 17 loading of prevention and intervention strategies
- 18 prior to a student's referral for special education.
- 19 We believe that that is particularly
- 20 important. As a school district we had to go through
- 21 waiver processes and a whole host of hurdles in order
- to do what we feel was right for children from the

- 1 beginning.
- 2 Change for change sake, and what we mean
- 3 by that is just simply proposing a change in
- 4 structure does not necessarily change practice. What
- 5 we need to see here is having a clear understanding
- 6 of what kind of instructional interventions are
- 7 needed, should be the driving force behind how the
- 8 change is made.
- 9 So if you turn the page, I have a sample
- 10 of what that might look like at the school site
- 11 itself. At the school site what we would want our
- 12 sites and what we expect our schools to do is to base
- 13 their implementation of all academic services on the
- 14 data from which the students at that school are
- 15 performing, and then develop a seamless approach
- 16 wherein those services can be implemented, so that
- the labeling of the child has nothing to do with how
- 18 that child receives services because the services are
- 19 based on what the child needs.
- How never-streaming works is it
- 21 incorporates all of the systemic available services
- 22 and resources that the district and the schools can

- 1 bring to bear, to make sure that systemically
- 2 everyone is receiving what they have. Our
- 3 recommendation in that area would be that resources
- 4 in teaching expertise must be blended together for
- 5 the benefit of student need, that there is a
- 6 cooperative conference in the beginning of the school
- 7 year wherein all teachers for every grade level have
- 8 identified through multiple measures where their
- 9 students stand academically. Then we front load the
- 10 interventions right from the first six to 12 weeks of
- 11 the start of the school year.
- 12 The child doesn't need what we call root
- canal work in order to get help. In other words, you
- don't have to be failing or at a point where you're
- in severe need in order to get the help you need.
- 16 Systemically it's designed so that the help is
- forthcoming from the beginning of the school year.
- 18 If you turn to page four, the cooperative
- 19 conference staff identified those students from the
- 20 outset of the school year that need intensive or
- 21 strategic level services. And those services can be
- 22 applied directly through a specialist, whether they

- 1 be special ed or regular ed services. They can also
- 2 provide those services in what we call a learning
- 3 center. We have all but done away with the
- 4 traditional models of a resource specialist program,
- 5 a special day class model and a speech and language
- 6 pull-out program. All of our people work together in
- 7 a learning center and in Title 1 schools, Title 1
- 8 staff and resources join them, so that those services
- 9 are seamlessly applied based on student need.
- 10 My recommendations for you today are as
- 11 follows, that specific learning disabled eligibility
- 12 must prescribe specific early intervention for a
- 13 period of at least eight to 12 weeks at first signs
- 14 of academic failure; that state and federal laws
- 15 pertaining to special education eligibility must be
- 16 aligned to allow for maximum front loading of
- 17 prevention and intervention strategies prior to a
- 18 referral; and that the blending of resources and
- 19 teaching expertise at the school site must be
- 20 conjoined for the benefit of all student need
- 21 regardless of the funding source.
- So with that, I see I have three minutes,

- 1 is that correct?
- 2 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Yes, sir.
- 3 MR. CAVANAUGH: I would like to also just
- 4 mention a couple of things, and attached for your
- 5 review in a sort of an appendix is an outline matrix
- 6 that shows how in fact that actually works.
- 7 But in nine and a half years following
- 8 this implementation model we did not have one single
- 9 due process hearing. Our school district is 50,000
- 10 students. Why? Because we worked with parents to
- 11 reach the needs in the beginning, not waiting until
- 12 the child was failing.
- Number two, we prevented a tremendous
- amount of false positives in testing. When you
- 15 assess a child for special education you often run
- 16 the risk of is this a legitimate referral; is this
- something that the teacher wants. In my finding the
- 18 number one criteria for a child being assessed is the
- 19 tenacity of the referring teacher to have that done.
- 20 So when you look at that realistically, how much time
- 21 are you spending on assessment that should go to
- 22 intervention. Our resource specialists prior to

- 1 never-streaming were spending 60 percent of their
- 2 time on things other than direct instruction.
- When we moved to never-streaming, we were
- 4 able to flip-flop that percentage. So 60 was being
- 5 spent on direct instruction. And frankly, our never-
- 6 streamers have performed at a much higher level. I
- 7 have direct data for you, Commissioners, relative to
- 8 our statistics on our accountability of this program,
- 9 if you would like us to get those to you. Thank you.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Mr.
- 11 Cavanaugh. Ms. Gamm, you're next.
- 12 MS. GAMM: Good morning. I must admit
- when I first read about the President's Commission,
- 14 my first reaction was, boy, I got to go talk to those
- 15 guys. We have a lot of things to share with you from
- 16 Chicago, so we really appreciate the ability to share
- 17 and communicate.
- 18 Just to give some context about Chicago
- 19 public schools, I think people have a sense we're big
- 20 but I don't think they realize how big. We're the
- 21 third largest school system in the country. We're
- the third largest employer in the state of Illinois.

- 1 I think we're second to the government. We have
- 2 437,000 kids with disabilities, and that includes --
- 3 I'm sorry -- 437,000 students and that includes
- 4 57,000 kids with disabilities. It also includes
- 5 60,000 English language learners with 100 different
- 6 languages. Our population is predominantly minority;
- 7 52 percent African-American; 35 percent Hispanic; ten
- 8 percent Caucasian; three percent Asian; and the rest
- 9 Native American. 85 percent of our kids are on free
- 10 and reduced lunch and they attend about 700 schools,
- including our charter schools, alternative schools,
- 12 etcetera.
- Consistent with national trends, the
- 14 number of kids with disabilities eliqible and
- 15 receiving special education services in Chicago has
- 16 dramatically increased since the enactment of 94-142.
- 17 Just looking at the last 12 years, our number has
- grown by about 28 percent, and in the area of
- 19 learning disabilities has grown 44 percent.
- 20 As alarming as this might be, the growth
- in the last six years for kids with learning
- 22 disabilities was ten points less than the previous

- 1 six years. And there was no growth at all in the
- 2 areas of mild cognitive disabilities and students
- 3 with severe emotional disabilities, even though the
- 4 total school population has grown by almost seven
- 5 percent.
- 6 This occurred at the time when some of you
- 7 may be aware that Chicago was sort of on the edge in
- 8 initiating standards based promotion. We've changed;
- 9 we've grown; we've really worked with that issue of
- 10 what standards should we use, but we jumped out of
- 11 the box in 1995 when the Mayor took over the schools
- 12 and we said we have to make some changes in Chicago.
- 13 And that drove the model.
- 14 So we were very concerned at that time,
- 15 that when you start talking about standards based
- 16 promotion -- and I'm going to talk a little bit about
- 17 how we melded that within our kids with disabilities.
- 18 We were very concerned that our numbers would just
- 19 skyrocket as teachers tried to explain the lack of
- 20 progress by a child or the failure to meet a
- 21 promotion was, well, of course, this child has a
- 22 disability. And there might be that inclination in

- 1 the system.
- 2 By our Board policy we looked at standards
- 3 based promotion and we said we would presume that all
- 4 kids with disabilities would be able to meet the same
- 5 standards as their non-disabled peers but we looked
- 6 at that and enabled the IEP team to rebut that
- 7 presumption through that IEP process. So for some
- 8 kids there's more individualized promotion standards,
- 9 if you will.
- 10 So how did we at least stem the tide? We
- 11 don't have data like that in California, but at least
- 12 we didn't see the growth that we were so scared about
- 13 seeing in Chicago. One approach was very similar to
- 14 California where we used early intervention
- 15 approaches also within general education.
- 16 We started like many school districts
- 17 years ago and started a process laid in procedure
- 18 called intervention systems teams. Those teams
- 19 really weren't given substantive information about
- 20 how to do their job. It was a process, it was rules.
- 21 Use this protocol, get into individual groups and
- 22 talk about kids and talk about how you can help that

- child through interventions, but there wasn't much
- 2 substantive information provided.
- 3 About five years ago we changed that, used
- 4 information that our friends in Iowa and Pennsylvania
- 5 were able to share with us and we started what we
- 6 call school based problem solving, used many of the
- 7 techniques that we've talked about here, curriculum
- 8 based assessment and really looking at individual
- 9 kids through very structured intervention. Also
- 10 schools, we did about 50 schools at a time. In
- 11 another year we should have just about all of our 500
- 12 elementary schools in this process where they were
- 13 given coaching and mentoring and a person in that
- 14 school at least one day a week to work with teams and
- this process. We just didn't tell them; we actually
- 16 worked with them and those people got a significant
- 17 amount of training.
- 18 We also electronically track our initial
- 19 referrals, and we really look at schools that seem to
- 20 have -- or the data will show -- has at least twice
- 21 the system-wide ratio for initial referrals. And we
- 22 work with those schools and we try to work with their

- 1 mindsets. Usually it's a mindset in terms of how
- ones use this issue. Some people's minds are easier
- 3 to change than others. So when we see high levels of
- 4 referrals going on in individual schools we sort of
- 5 swoop in and work with those schools.
- 6 We started another activity this year
- 7 where we work with the 30 highest referring schools
- 8 and brought them into a symposium, and we allowed
- 9 schools that have really been successful and really
- 10 have the mindset, if you will, working with their
- 11 peers. We had keynotes of principals who really got
- 12 it, talking to their fellow principals about things
- 13 that they might do differently. We had teachers
- 14 talking to other teachers. So we're looking at the
- 15 data of these 30 schools and so far it seems to be
- 16 working. It's not straight across the board, but
- 17 certainly the data looks a lot better now than it did
- 18 before.
- 19 We've also started, thanks to our friends
- 20 from Oregon, a positive behavior support system
- 21 within the system. We're starting small, looking at
- 22 more universal approaches towards dealing with issues

- 1 around behavior and learning the system so that we
- 2 could go the scale from about ten schools up to 500.
- 3 We'll tell you how that works later, but we know that
- 4 this is a good research driven structure and we're
- 5 learning how to do it.
- 6 We're also addressing the physical and
- 7 mental health needs of our kids. We use a variety of
- 8 supports, whether it's child by child or through
- 9 training of staff. We also have about 15 school
- 10 based health clinics and we're doing school link
- 11 clinics so that our kids have their health needs
- 12 addressed both physically and mental health.
- We also give out eyeglasses. You may have
- 14 heard of our eyeglass campaign. We figure the least
- 15 we can do is make sure kids aren't reading because
- 16 they can't see the blackboard or they can't see their
- books, and we've given out over 30,000 eyeglasses and
- 18 have performed eye exams for kids as well.
- 19 We also do a lot of outreach on the
- 20 children's health insurance program to make sure that
- when our kids need the health invention, that they
- 22 have insurance to pay for it. And we're involved in

- 1 early periodic screening, diagnosis and treatment
- 2 with our nurses and trying again to deal with the
- 3 other issues that interfere with learning. You can
- 4 have the best teacher, but if a child is ill it's
- 5 going to be hard to reach that child.
- 6 We also know that the earlier we start the
- 7 better chance we're going to have. So we have a
- 8 number of very innovative programs, cradle to the
- 9 classroom where we work with our team parents. We've
- 10 started a virtual pre-K. I could give you the web
- 11 site real quickly, www.virtualpreK.org, where we're
- 12 trying to reach all parents of youngsters in order to
- get access to some very easy interactive web based
- 14 activities for their children.
- 15 Because of our expansion of state pre-K
- 16 and Head Start programs in the system, I can now
- 17 proudly say -- is Brian in the room? Brian knows
- 18 this issue well. I can now say that for our three to
- 19 five year olds we exceed federal LRE settings because
- we're able to access general ed settings with our
- 21 disabled kids and we're must less restricted than
- we've ever been in the past. We're still working for

- 1 the older kids but at least we have a good head start
- 2 with the younger kids.
- We think we're making progress, and we're
- 4 also looking at how we are approaching the issue of
- 5 reading. We're starting this year a Chicago reading
- frame work where every teacher will have a good
- 7 working knowledge of how does one teach reading.
- 8 It's a pre-K through high school program, and we're
- 9 lucky to have Dr. Tim Shanahan who was on the
- 10 National Reading Panel orchestrating and working with
- 11 us on this program.
- 12 Just a couple of minutes, if I can, for
- some suggestions as we talk about accountability.
- 14 One of the things that I want to parrot is the whole
- 15 issue of LD eligibility. I'll just reference the
- 16 National Academy of Science and the recommendations
- they gave in terms of how we look at learning
- disabilities and eligibility, and I would parrot
- 19 that.
- The first thing I thought about when the
- 21 No Child Left Behind Act, is how we have to align
- that with IDEA. We have to look at adequate yearly

- 1 progress and think about how we're going to
- 2 incorporate that into IEPs. I have some ideas, don't
- 3 have time really to talk about it.
- I have to talk about -- let me just skip
- 5 any accountability system that we have has to talk
- 6 about and deal with the chronic shortages we have.
- 7 I'm going to call it the crisis we have in teacher
- 8 personnel for special education. I'm just going to
- 9 talk about Illinois for a second, where the number of
- individuals we have with bachelor's degrees,
- 11 graduating from schools, dropped 60 percent since
- 12 1976. We reached our highest just when the law
- 13 became effective. For the master's degree it became
- 14 effective -- before the law became effective. The
- 15 law became effective in '78. That was our highest
- 16 year for master's degrees. That dropped by 48
- 17 percent. So we have about the same number of
- graduates today that we did in the early 70's. And
- 19 you all know how the number of kids with disabilities
- since the early 70's have gone in exactly the
- 21 opposite direction.
- We only have two universities in Chicago

- 1 that even offer a bachelor's degree in special ed,
- 2 and we have no alternative certification programs in
- 3 the Chicago area currently ready and able to provide
- 4 alternative certification programs. So we can talk
- 5 about being accountable. We can talk about leaving
- 6 no child behind. But unless we have qualified
- 7 teachers in the classroom, we're not going to make a
- 8 dent. I think this is an area that the federal
- 9 government, through IDEA, also looking at the highly
- 10 qualified teacher requirement in no child left behind
- is going to interact with our reality. Right now
- 12 IDEA does allow a three year I'll call window of
- opportunity for folks to become certified. I think
- 14 we have to strengthen that. We should put parameters
- 15 on it. We have to establish the national models and
- 16 we have to become a bully pulpit so that those areas
- of the country that aren't there yet, school
- 18 districts aren't left totally in the bag, if you
- 19 will, because we cannot create our own teacher
- 20 preparation programs; we have to rely on others. But
- 21 yet, obviously we're accountable for the results.
- One minute early. Thank you very much.

- 1 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Gamm.
- 2 Governor Branstad, for five minutes.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Mr. Cavanaugh, I'm
- 4 intrigued by this never-streaming program. How long
- 5 ago did you start this in Elk Grove?
- 6 MR. CAVANAUGH: We started piloting it in
- 7 1992. We received a State Board of Education waiver
- 8 to implement it fully in '94. And it's been
- 9 operating ever since.
- 10 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Did I hear you right,
- 11 saying you've not, since you started this, had a due
- 12 process hearing?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: We haven't had one in nine
- 14 and a half years.
- 15 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: That is phenomenal.
- 16 And yours is a big school district, isn't it?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Yes, we're about 50,000
- 18 students and on our way to 80,000.
- 19 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: I quess I would be
- interested in your suggestions as to how other
- 21 districts may follow the example that you put
- together, how this Commission might be able to

- 1 influence a move in the direction of what you've done
- 2 in your district.
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Well, we've always taken
- 4 an interest based approach to problem solving. I
- 5 think direct involvement with parents openly, at the
- 6 earliest signs of academic struggle, are key, when
- 7 the parent is at the point of believing and trusting
- 8 that the school district's view of the situation is
- 9 positively inclined. And I think what happens too
- 10 frequently, due to a number of the infrastructure
- 11 based compliance issues, eligibility and so forth,
- 12 cause the situation to wait far too long when a
- parent knows in advance, my child needs support and
- 14 help.
- 15 If you're able to get that help in those
- 16 early stages, what you do is you increase the trust
- with the parent, but you also enhance the flexibility
- 18 that the parent's willing to afford the district and
- 19 the district to the parent.
- 20 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: This interest based
- 21 approach towards problem solving is very similar to
- 22 what I've heard about interest based bargaining with

- 1 employees. Do you do that as well?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Yes, we do. Yes, you're
- 3 correct, on both counts.
- 4 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: So you're using that
- 5 system with your employees and that's worked well as
- 6 well?
- 7 MR. CAVANAUGH: Yes, it has. We have an
- 8 excellent relationship with our teacher associations
- 9 and the other associations in the district.
- 10 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: And basically, is that
- where you got the idea for this? This is the first
- 12 time I've heard about that and read about it in the
- 13 collective bargaining arena, but I've not heard about
- it in the special education arena, and we've heard
- 15 some real horror stories in other school districts
- 16 around the country where the costs and the animosity
- 17 between parents and teachers has been really high.
- 18 It sounds like, from what I can hear, what you've
- 19 done has -- the best example I've heard on the
- 20 positive side of really resolving that.
- 21 MR. CAVANAUGH: We've done our best, and I
- don't want to lead you to think that we haven't had

- issues and problems. We have, but we've been able to
- 2 work those out successfully.
- 3 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Let me ask about the
- 4 chronic shortage of special ed teachers that Sue Gamm
- 5 brought up. Maybe both of you can comment about
- 6 this. How do we address this and what do you think?
- 7 This is a chronic problem that seems to have gotten -
- 8 it's not only a problem in Illinois; it's a problem
- 9 here in Iowa. I think it's a problem all throughout
- 10 the country. I'd just be interested in your thoughts
- on how that can be best addressed.
- 12 MS. GAMM: Just again to give some context
- 13 to this. I went to a national symposium in
- 14 Washington and the figure that was given was that 95
- 15 percent of the school districts across the country
- 16 report that a chronic problem.
- 17 In Chicago, we have 350 vacancies right
- now as we speak. I'm not talking about emergency
- 19 certificates. I'm talking about vacancies. We put an
- 20 ad out in the paper when we thought we were going to
- 21 be able to get the assistance of our union and pay
- 22 non-certified teachers who we'd be able to put

- 1 through a program that would look like an alternate
- 2 certification program. None have been approved yet,
- 3 but nevertheless, we were going to try and do it,
- 4 mimic what one would look like. And when we put an
- 5 ad out to see who might be interested, we got 600
- 6 phone calls in one week, as opposed to looking at
- 7 certified teachers who might like to go into special
- 8 ed, and we got maybe 80 phone calls over a much
- 9 longer period of time.
- 10 And as I said, the traditional programs
- are way less than what they've been in the early
- 12 70's. So given that data, I can only conclude that
- 13 alternate certification could have a huge role in
- 14 addressing our needs, good programs that are well
- 15 designed, that are based on at least what available
- 16 shows, works and I think if IDEA or a task force or
- 17 something, that the feds could use as a bully pulpit
- 18 to show people, this really has some potential, would
- 19 help some naysayers out there who are looking at not
- 20 helping this process.
- 21 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Gamm.
- 22 Secretary Pasternak.

- 1 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thank you, Mr.
- 2 Chairman. I guess thank you both for being here this
- 3 morning and for the nice presentations. I guess I'll
- 4 get back to the accountability issue. We're never
- 5 going to fix special education by only looking at
- 6 special education. I think that we all agree or
- 7 hopefully. I know that you both agree with me that
- 8 we've got to make sure that the kids are in special
- 9 education receiving the right services from the right
- 10 people to achieve the right results.
- 11 So my question to both of you, and I guess
- 12 I'll start with you, Marty, is that if you went from
- 13 16 percent to nine percent, as your superintendent
- 14 pointed out in his introduction, what's the change
- and what's the lesson for the country from the
- 16 changes that you saw there and the kinds of kids that
- 17 you were serving before and after the implementation
- 18 of this model, which sort of reminds me -- if I'm
- 19 correct -- been around a long time, as you know,
- about the zero reject-zero eject kind of concept that
- 21 was posited some many years ago.
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Right. Thank you, Bob. I

- 1 think the issue really takes on two key areas. One
- 2 is that systemically there has to be developed a
- 3 service delivery model that fits the needs of the
- 4 students who go to that school. Much of what we talk
- 5 about from a conceptual level, from a bureaucratic
- 6 compliance and monitoring level, doesn't account for
- 7 the service delivery structure which really needs to
- 8 be designed locally at the school and acknowledges
- 9 who the children are that go there, how they are
- 10 performing and then develop systemic ways that we
- 11 address those needs by having all of the staff take a
- 12 part in that responsibility.
- I think secondly to that is the issue that
- 14 special education itself is what I would call a fixed
- 15 pot. So if we decide to spend money on students that
- 16 could have and should have been served in other
- areas, we're taking dollars away from other
- 18 youngsters who have that need. Special education
- 19 from my study is largely a medically based model in
- that it assumes that anyone who is given an IEP must
- 21 be disabled under federal law.
- 22 Although there are protections in writing

- 1 that are there to prevent that from happening, I see
- 2 it happening every day. So I think that there must be
- 3 a systemic approach. Never-streaming does not
- 4 subscribe specifically to a particular curriculum but
- 5 a way of being in terms of how you, as an individual,
- 6 can make a difference for a child.
- 7 It also subscribes to best practices. And
- 8 we've brought in some very prolific general education
- 9 curriculum that has helped us in that way.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Okay. Part of my
- 11 question was how has the demographics or the
- 12 description of the kids that were in the program
- 13 before you implemented never-streaming and since you
- implemented it, how have you seen that change? Who
- 15 are the kinds of kids that are now being served more
- 16 or perhaps more appropriately in general education
- 17 than in special ed. And I guess along that line, to
- 18 hear from both of you about how we make general
- 19 education more accountable for serving kids before we
- 20 go ahead and see them referred for possible placement
- 21 in special education.
- MR. CAVANAUGH: Specifically dealing with

- 1 the learning disabled population, we've seen
- 2 youngsters who are now identified as having a
- 3 specific learning disability, as having chronic
- 4 auditory processing difficulties, primarily where
- 5 their immediate short term, and in some cases, long
- 6 term memory ability is affected. And it's affected
- 7 for a long period to the point where following an
- 8 eight to 12 week intervention, we're not seeing a
- 9 spark, if you will, in the child picking up. So we
- 10 look at that eight to 12 week intervention as being
- 11 demonstrative of at least six months worth of growth
- 12 because at that point we're picking apart the
- 13 children who simply have holes or deficits in their
- 14 academic performance versus youngsters who have real
- 15 developmental lags that will plague throughout their
- 16 school career.
- 17 If that is carefully done, as it has been
- 18 in our district, we're able to filter out which child
- 19 needs what. So what we've seen over the course of
- this implementation is far better understanding and
- 21 positive referrals on the youngsters who do get
- 22 referred for special education.

- 1 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you, Mr.
- 2 Cavanaugh. Mrs. Takemoto.
- 3 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: I was reading the
- 4 testimony about -- a comment that you made, Dr. Gamm,
- 5 about the IEP has become a necessary evil to avoid
- 6 compliance findings as opposed to be an effective
- 7 intervention document.
- 8 What would you do to -- I saw some of the
- 9 later stuff about talking about annual yearly
- 10 progress. When I speak to parents and teachers in
- 11 the field, they're saying kids in special education,
- 12 the reason that they're there is because, as Marty
- said, they failed, that they aren't good learners and
- 14 how can anyone expect us -- by definition of the fact
- 15 they're in special education means they can't learn.
- 16 So tell me a little bit about how you make
- 17 that IEP an accountability document.
- MS. GAMM: I think it's going to behoove
- 19 us. We're not going to have a choice about this, and
- 20 I think it's already there, that with no child left
- 21 behind we have got to start talking about adequate
- 22 yearly performance, because our kids are going to be

- judged on their adequate yearly performance and we're
- 2 going to have to take the bull by the horns and deal
- 3 with this.
- 4 What I mean about the IEP, one of the
- 5 areas that I glossed over because of the time
- 6 restraints is that somehow we have to make this law
- 7 simple and understandable. I think two keynotes to
- 8 an accountability system that we found in Chicago,
- 9 it's got to be simple enough and understandable
- 10 enough so that anybody you ask, any time of the day,
- 11 no matter who they are, can give you the tenets of
- 12 that accountability system. And if they're not able
- to internalize that without 30 hours of training,
- 14 that could better be used perhaps to do teaching of
- 15 reading and how we enable our kids to be better
- 16 readers, we're already behind the eight ball.
- I think what we can do is through the IEP
- 18 process, and what I'm saying is a necessary evil.
- 19 When we hear stories about IEPs being 30, 40 pages or
- 20 even ten pages and then they're put in a drawer and
- 21 nobody ever looks at it again, I think it's lost its
- 22 effectiveness. I think what we could do is first get

- 1 a better handle on how to look -- and the areas we
- 2 want to look at, in terms of current educational
- 3 performance. I think we need to do that in a way
- 4 that you could look at kids across the country,
- 5 within states, within districts, within schools and
- 6 expect to see certain kinds of information, wherever
- 7 that child happens to be, and identify what areas do
- 8 we really value and what kind of learning
- 9 characteristics or health characteristics we really
- 10 need to know about in order to form, if you will, a
- 11 beginning benchmark.
- 12 Once we have that, then I think the best
- people around the table think about, okay, knowing
- 14 this, where could we reasonably expect this child,
- 15 assuming that child has good instruction, because we
- 16 have to assume that, where could we expect this child
- 17 to be in a year from now. Then how do we get that?
- 18 What kind of supports do we give that child and the
- 19 teacher and the parents to provide that kind of
- 20 growth that we expect. Then at the end of the year
- 21 and along the way, you start measuring are we getting
- 22 there. And then that becomes your current educational

- 1 performance for the next year.
- 2 And we could actually start to track along
- 3 the 12 years or 14 years that a child is actually in
- 4 school, which I don't think we can do now. You would
- 5 have to collect 12 IEPs if this child was in special
- 6 ed all that time and somehow, with different
- 7 parameters, figure out the growth of that child, in
- 8 addition to any assessments or state assessments or
- 9 local assessments that's being used.
- 10 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: The other
- 11 question, Marty, we talked a little bit about this
- 12 yesterday, that Elk Grove has a lot of children
- 13 learning English and Dr. Gamm, you also said the same
- 14 thing. Tell me about how this would help families --
- 15 children who are learning English. Just like
- 16 special education, do they bring down the totals?
- 17 Are they an excuse?
- 18 MR. CAVANAUGH: No, they're not. I think
- 19 that we look at student need rather than student
- 20 category. Because we do that, we're able to look at
- 21 how we globally and locally serve youngsters based on
- 22 what they need. We've had great success with our

- 1 English language learners. They're comparably very
- 2 high performers because we look at what are those
- 3 diagnostic and prescriptive teaching methods that
- 4 they need and then implement those. So our
- 5 instruction is really focused on what does the
- 6 student need. And for years what had been happening
- 7 was, oh, people in an ESL category, a Title 1
- 8 category, a special ed category were all treated
- 9 separately and it was hands off, if you weren't
- 10 funded by that category.
- I think that that is something that
- 12 continues to need to be worked on in order to meet
- 13 the needs of all of the kids.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you. Ms. Gamm,
- 15 I read your testimony and heard your comments and I
- 16 really appreciate you being here. I want to return
- 17 to the issue of accountability.
- Does Chicago have any measurement at all -
- 19 I didn't see it in your testimony -- of academic
- 20 performance of special ed students, graduation rates,
- grade level, progress on the IEP, score on
- 22 standardized test? Do you have any data? Do you

- 1 collect any data on academic performance of special
- 2 ed kids?
- 3 MS. GAMM: We have local assessments and
- 4 we also are part of the state assessment. We have
- 5 some work to do in Illinois. For example, we just
- 6 got the state assessment data back and it's on a C-D
- 7 and it's a way that we cannot dis-aggregate or
- 8 massage or work with the data. It makes it more
- 9 difficult. The data is there, but accessing is an
- 10 issue.
- I have not gotten from the state -- we
- 12 have some work to do.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: So you're the director
- of special ed in Chicago schools?
- MS. GAMM: Right.
- 16 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Do you know what the
- 17 graduation rates are for your special ed students?
- 18 MS. GAMM: Not graduation rates. It hasn't
- 19 been dis-aggregated. The dropout rates we have and
- we're about two to three percent more than the
- 21 general population in special ed.
- 22 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Do special ed students

- 1 take standardized tests?
- MS. GAMM: Yes. Yes, the same as others,
- 3 standardized as well as alternative.
- 4 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: What are the results?
- 5 Do you measure those results?
- 6 MS. GAMM: Yes, we do, and they've grown.
- 7 Not to the extent that Brian shared in Colorado, but
- 8 there has been progress. It's aggregated and dis-
- 9 aggregated.
- 10 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: What system of
- 11 accountability could we apply at the federal level
- 12 with the federal law that would cause Chicago and
- other schools just like Chicago, which is probably
- the vast majority, to begin to measure and hold
- 15 yourself accountable for performance of special ed
- 16 students?
- MS. GAMM: Well, as I said earlier, I
- think we're already there. I think no child left
- 19 behind already has a strong accountability system
- 20 which includes kids with disabilities. That group is
- 21 not excluded from reaching proficiency rates in
- reading and math within 12 years and benchmarks along

- 1 the way. I think one question to think about is
- 2 whether any recognition should be considered at the
- 3 IEP meeting that perhaps proficiency in reading might
- 4 be slightly different for an individual child given
- 5 what you know about that child's disability. And
- 6 that's just a question to be talked about, because
- 7 right now, as I read the law, the understanding is
- 8 that all children will become proficient. That's
- 9 just an open question.
- But I think what we need to do is align
- 11 IDEA and enable us and give us the tools so that we
- 12 can be accountable and be successful through no child
- 13 left behind. I see us there. The question is the
- 14 fine tuning and an overlay under IDEA.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: I may not be
- 16 understanding your testimony, but I don't understand
- 17 the academic results of special education students in
- 18 Chicago. At this moment I don't understand where
- 19 they are. And I don't understand that you've got the
- 20 data.
- MS. GAMM: I can give you a figure. 13
- 22 percent of our kids read on or above grade level.

- 1 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: 13 percent of the
- 2 special ed kids?
- 3 MS. GAMM: Right, on the state
- 4 assessments.
- 5 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: How does that compare
- 6 with last year and next year?
- 7 MS. GAMM: It's a little bit up from last
- 8 year. But we're not doing well across the board for
- 9 all kids, so it's within the context. For all kids
- we're somewhere around 40 percent. We have a long
- 11 way to go. And that's up from about in the 20's five
- 12 years ago. We have a long way to go.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you.
- 14 Commissioner Hassel.
- 15 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: This is a question
- 16 for both of you. How should your states measure your
- 17 success in special education? What should be the
- indicators they look at to determine whether you are
- 19 doing a good job?
- 20 MR. CAVANAUGH: I think that there is work
- 21 underway to look at that issue right now. Certainly
- I think, as mentioned, graduation rates are very

- 1 important. I think that we also need to look at
- 2 standards and benchmarks relative to what we would
- 3 expect grade level performance to be.
- I think that we need to look at the early
- 5 intervention aspects of special education so that the
- 6 student does not make year to year growth, but
- 7 actually makes better than that in the area of the
- 8 learning disabled and for those who require speech
- 9 and language as their only deficit.
- 10 I think that the functional life skills of
- 11 special education students need to be benchmarked
- 12 against more specific areas of need in terms of what
- tools they will need to carry with them into
- 14 adulthood, and those aren't clearly defined. So I
- 15 think that there needs to be some more work in that
- 16 area as well.
- MS. GAMM: I would just add to that,
- 18 looking at disciplinary issues, looking at issues
- 19 around suspension and expulsion. Kids aren't
- learning if they're not in school. Perhaps looking
- 21 at some of the positive behavior supports, the extent
- 22 to which school districts are -- because you could

- just not report. That's an issue. So I think we also
- 2 have to look at what schools are doing in order to
- 3 enable kids not to act out so that they won't get
- 4 suspended or won't be expelled.
- 5 I think another issue that I don't think
- 6 we talked about, and it coincides with my discussion
- 7 about the teacher shortages, is what are states and
- 8 universities doing to increase the number of highly
- 9 qualified individuals. Again if a school district
- 10 cannot prepare credentialed people on their own, we
- 11 need to look at other institutions who do and have
- 12 some accountability there also.
- 13 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Thanks.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Gordon.
- 15 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Marty, would you
- 16 elaborate a little bit. You mentioned before how at
- the school level you've implemented a seamless system
- of identifying needs using whoever is there, be they
- 19 Title 1, general ed or special ed resources to meet
- those needs. But then you mentioned, you thought that
- 21 the compliance system would never see whether that
- 22 was there or not.

- 1 How would you change the compliance system
- 2 to really pick up on whether those things were
- 3 happening at a school?
- 4 MR. CAVANAUGH; I think the compliance
- 5 system needs to focus on how the school is serving
- 6 all of the children, rather than individual gradiated
- 7 degrees of service, if you will. What we have now
- 8 and often is a laundry list of specific detailed
- 9 issues that look to be compliance markers but, taken
- 10 out of context, they don't really add up to the whole
- 11 story. I think compliance needs to focus on how is
- 12 the school performing, how is it serving all of its
- 13 youngsters, what are the roles and functions of the
- 14 staff at the school to get those needs done, and how
- 15 well do they do that, in creative ways, given the
- 16 limited funds that all the schools have. So I think
- 17 that it needs to be more globally reviewed.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Coulter.
- 19 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Dr. Cavanaugh, I
- think you've done a nice job at least describing for
- 21 us the results. I really appreciate your attention
- 22 to data. I think Commissioner Bartlett's pointed

- 1 questions about how are kids actually performing is
- very, very important to us.
- 3 So I think you've talked about how
- 4 teachers interact, and I heard you mention, or at
- 5 least touch very briefly on how principals interact
- 6 with teachers. In that school based level program,
- 7 are there other professionals that are required in
- 8 order to make this a success?
- 9 Let me ask you to describe, it's not so
- 10 much a yes, no question, as you could describe if in
- 11 fact there are others involved, how that's done. I
- 12 think one of our concerns is that while we have heard
- about pockets of success in different places, the
- idea that legislation could somehow influence a much
- 15 wider spread of the success is a great concern to us.
- 16 The term is scaling up that we hear a lot of.
- What are the components that are necessary
- in a school for it to be successful beyond just
- 19 teachers and an administrator?
- 20 MR. CAVANAUGH: I think that there needs
- 21 to be an actual teaching of staffs on how to view
- 22 their work, and what we have seen is -- and how this

- 1 came about in Elk Grove was that we had a dramatic
- 2 change demographically that occurred in the late
- 3 80's, early 90's. We were a predominantly white
- 4 middle class school district that suddenly found
- 5 itself highly diverse with over 47 different
- 6 languages spoken and all at once there was this rush
- 7 to say these youngsters are different; they must be
- 8 disabled.
- 9 So we had this huge increase in special
- 10 ed. Really you can pin down as a result to change in
- 11 demographics. So we had to go back and say to
- 12 people, what is your responsibility for these
- 13 children learning, and how do you work together. So
- 14 there was a lot of training.
- 15 We had come off of the traditional student
- 16 study team which is really a process where the
- 17 students are identified after they're showing
- 18 failure. And as a result, there were long laundry
- 19 lists of kids waiting to get seen by the student
- 20 study team, and as a result they were falling further
- 21 behind. So we had to regroup.
- If I could jump on there, I'll show you

- one slide you haven't seen. This is an actual slide
- of a teacher's classroom. In the classroom the
- 3 students' names have been omitted, obviously. But
- 4 that teacher at the beginning of the school year --
- 5 this happens to be a sixth grade teacher. She knows
- from assessment data we've taken exactly where every
- 7 student is performing on national percentile rank in
- 8 reading, language and math. She knows which students
- 9 are ELL or English language students, receiving
- 10 special ed and all of that information.
- 11 At the bottom you can see a key here that
- 12 identifies the percentile rank that those students
- 13 are functioning in.
- 14 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Okay, Marty, pardon
- 15 me for interrupting you. My time gets limited as
- 16 well as yours. I understand this, but I'm still only
- 17 hearing you say that all it takes is an administrator
- 18 and a teacher. Who are the other people involved?
- 19 I'm not trying to give you an opportunity here to
- 20 pump up your own job. You've got a good job.
- 21 But if we're going to pull this off, is it
- 22 all we need are good teachers and good principals,

- 1 that's it?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: I think there needs to be
- 3 some guidance on how that structure is developed and
- 4 then there may need to be the specialists that are
- 5 assigned to the school. But each district has the
- 6 ability to assign specialists based on their formula
- 7 of population, size and so forth. And those
- 8 specialists need to work with the team, but they need
- 9 not be the savior for every child of need. That's
- where that give and take has to be a part of what the
- 11 principal, the site administrator and the district's
- 12 core values mandate that everyone operate under.
- 13 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Thank you.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: That completes this
- 15 panel. I'll call the next panel which is Future
- 16 Accountability Systems, Dr. Lizanne DeStefano,
- 17 University of Illinois, to be introduced by Bryan
- 18 Hassel.
- 19 Dr. DeStefano, do you require additional
- 20 time?
- 21 DR. DE STEFANO: I think I'm timed for ten
- 22 minutes, but if you could give me 12, that would be

- 1 fabulous.
- 2 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: 12 will be fine.
- 3 COMMISSIONER JONES: Ms. DeStefano, you
- 4 might want to use the other mike, and make sure you
- 5 are quite close to it.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Is this better?
- 7 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Dr. Lizanne
- 8 DeStefano is with the University of Illinois. She
- 9 directs the Bureau of Educational Research. Dr.
- 10 DeStefano has an impressive record of research and
- 11 publications on many of the topics that this task
- force is considering. So we're very please to have
- you here today, and look forward to hearing your
- 14 remarks.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, Mr. Chairman and
- 16 members of the Accountability Systems Task Force, I'd
- 17 like to thank you for allowing me to testify before
- 18 you this morning regarding the future of educational
- 19 accountability systems and how these systems might be
- improved to help parents, policy makers and educators
- 21 make better decisions about student achievement and
- improve the quality of educational programs.

- 1 We have all heard a great deal of rhetoric
- 2 about school accountability in the last several
- 3 years. I recently read an article in the American
- 4 School Board Journal in which the author likened
- 5 pronouncements about school accountability to the
- 6 most perfect looking fruit hanging just out of reach
- 7 at the top of a tree, loaded with promise on the
- 8 outside, difficult to attain and often disappointing
- 9 on the inside.
- 10 After almost 20 years of conducting
- 11 research on the local implementation of federal
- 12 mandates, that means that I started this research
- when I was six years old, I believe this analogy
- 14 depicts the gap between what is said about
- 15 accountability at federal and state levels and what
- 16 actually occurs in schools and classrooms throughout
- 17 our nation.
- I should say that I believe that everyone
- in this room, in our various roles, has
- 20 responsibility for closing this gap. State and
- 21 federal agencies for providing adequate guidance and
- 22 support, local educators for focusing their efforts

- on creating educational environments where kids can
- 2 succeed, parents for being actively involved in
- 3 schools and advocates for their children's education,
- 4 and institutions of higher education for preparing
- 5 teachers who are up for the task of helping all
- 6 students learn and for conducting research on valid
- 7 and effective practices.
- 8 Unless we all work together to bridge the
- 9 gap, I do not believe that accountability will do
- 10 much to transform the core of the educational
- 11 enterprise, schools and classrooms, into active
- 12 challenging and exciting learning environments that
- 13 foster high attainment for all students.
- I came here today because I believe
- 15 strongly that it is an opportune time for federal and
- 16 state policy makers to stop holding out the promise
- of accountability and start taking reasoned steps to
- 18 make it a reality. I'd like to use the remainder of
- 19 my time this morning to offer four recommendations
- 20 for what these steps might entail.
- 21 The first recommendation is provide
- 22 guidance for and monitor the quality of state

- 1 accountability systems. Until recently, the federal
- 2 government has not provided much specific guidance to
- 3 states as to the design and operation of state
- 4 accountability systems. As a result there is
- 5 tremendous variation in how states have approached
- 6 accountability, especially with regard to students
- 7 with disabilities and English language learners.
- 8 While state and local jurisdiction with
- 9 regard to education should be respected, it is time
- 10 for the federal government to begin to endorse basic
- 11 principles that underlie effective accountability
- 12 systems and to promote the adoption of those
- principles through its entitlement and discretional
- 14 programs.
- This is beginning to happen with no child
- 16 left behind, reading first and Title 1 requirements,
- as we've heard earlier, which are quite prescriptive
- in terms of the types of assessments, analysis and
- 19 reporting, incentives and sanctions that must be part
- of state applications for federal funding and local
- 21 applications for flow through funds.
- 22 Students with disabilities are referenced

- 1 throughout that legislation and decrease in referrals
- 2 to special education are a prominent indicator of
- 3 success. However, it is critical that IDEA also
- 4 address in more detail that it does currently the
- 5 characteristics of a sound accountability system that
- 6 includes students with disabilities and how the
- 7 cornerstones of special education, such as referral,
- 8 identification, IEP and due process, are related to
- 9 these efforts.
- 10 Fortunately, through the discretionary
- 11 programs of Part D, we are beginning to build a
- 12 research base on what works in accountability
- 13 systems. And here I'm referencing some of the work
- of Martha Thurlow at the National Center for
- 15 Educational Outcomes, who you will hear later this
- 16 afternoon. The elements of an inclusive
- 17 accountability system include first, all students
- 18 with disabilities are included in the assessment
- 19 system, LEAs and SEAs should report the number of
- 20 students who are not included and the reasons for
- 21 exclusion.
- There is still a great range of exclusion

- 1 rates in states and localities. This is not just an
- 2 equity issue, but it also affects the validity and
- 3 comparability of the accountability data.
- 4 The second principle is decisions about
- 5 how students with disabilities participate in the
- 6 assessment system are the result of a clearly
- 7 articulated participation, accommodation and
- 8 alternate assessment decision making process. LEAs
- 9 and SEAs should describe the process and how IEP
- teams are trained and supported to make these
- 11 decisions.
- In the last three years I've been
- 13 conducting a lot of work in this area and I found
- 14 that a lot of decision making processes about who
- 15 should participate in assessments and how, are
- 16 arbitrary. They're not well documented or imbedded
- in the IEP process and they often bear little
- 18 relationship to what actually occurs on the day of
- 19 testing.
- For students with disabilities, putting
- 21 validity into these processes I believe is linked to
- 22 effect IEP team processes. And I'll say more about

- 1 this later.
- 2 The third principle is all students with
- 3 disabilities are included when students scores are
- 4 publicly reported in the same frequency and format as
- 5 other students, whether they participate with or
- 6 without accommodation or an alternate assessment.
- 7 It is the case still that in some states,
- 8 when students take an assessment with accommodation,
- 9 those scores do not count and are not included in the
- 10 accountability mechanisms for that state.
- 11 The fourth principle, the assessment
- 12 performance of students with disabilities has the
- 13 same impact on the final accountability index as the
- 14 performance of other students, regardless of how the
- 15 students participate in the assessment system.
- 16 Many of the states do not have adequate
- 17 ways of representing the performance of students who
- 18 take alternate assessments in the final
- 19 accountability index.
- The fifth point, there is improvement of
- 21 both the assessment system and accountability system
- over time through the process of formal monitoring,

- 1 ongoing evaluation and systematic training in the
- 2 context of emerging research and best practice.
- 3 There are very few studies that I'm aware of to
- 4 evaluate the effectiveness of assessment and
- 5 accountability systems in our country, in an effort
- 6 to improve them. This should be common practice with
- 7 all accountability systems.
- 8 And finally, every policy and practice
- 9 reflects the belief that all students must be
- 10 included in the state and district assessment and
- 11 accountability systems. Many accountability systems
- 12 were underway at the time of IDEA '97. So many of
- 13 the procedures and practices that involve students
- with disabilities have been retrofitted on existing
- 15 systems. And when you look at these systems, that's
- 16 apparent.
- 17 I think that we should go back and re-
- 18 examine all the policies and practices involved with
- 19 accountability systems, to make sure that they really
- 20 do reflect the idea of including all students.
- 21 Federal monitoring in special education
- 22 should include meaningful review of state

- 1 accountability systems with regard to students with
- 2 disabilities and provide constructive feedback on how
- 3 the system should be improved to better represent
- 4 students with disabilities in school reform.
- 5 My second recommendation is develop NAEP
- 6 as an exemplar of a universally designed assessment.
- 7 It has long been troubling to me and many of my
- 8 colleagues in state departments of education as to
- 9 why IDEA '97 requirements to include all students in
- 10 accountability assessments does not extend to our
- 11 nation's most prominent accountability assessment,
- 12 the national assessment of educational progress.
- The most recent report on the
- 14 participation of students with disabilities in NAEP
- 15 suggest that at least half of all special needs
- 16 students are excluded from NAEP. There are only a
- 17 limited number of allowable accommodations and there
- is not alternate assessment option for NAEP.
- 19 While there have been some efforts to
- 20 revise the inclusion criteria and conduct exploratory
- 21 studies on the effects of accommodation and
- 22 participation of students with disabilities on the

- 1 validity of NAEP scores and trends. The fact is our
- 2 nation's premier assessment does not reflect good
- 3 practice nor does it reflect what the federal
- 4 government is asking states and localities to do in
- 5 terms of inclusive assessment practices. NAEP should
- 6 be improved using principles of universal
- 7 design.
- 8 My third recommendation is to promote the
- 9 use of technology as a means to enable educators,
- 10 parents and policy makers to ferret out the
- 11 connections between student outcomes and educational
- 12 processes and plan for change. In my opinion one of
- the major reasons why accountability is not working
- is over-reliance on a single test score as a measure
- of performance.
- 16 True accountability based education reform
- 17 requires ongoing assessment of cause and effect.
- 18 Multiple measures of student performance,
- 19 longitudinal trends and information on instruction,
- 20 attendance, behavior, parent involvement and homework
- 21 all contribute to an understanding of how things are
- working in classrooms, schools, district and the

- 1 state and how to make them better.
- 2 Technology exists to make this level of
- 3 complex analysis accessible to educators. It is
- 4 important to foster the development and dissemination
- 5 of thoughtful and robust data systems that can
- 6 support careful tracking and analysis of instruction,
- 7 achievement in the context of schooling.
- 8 OSEP has invested money in technology but
- 9 the majority of this has been in access and
- 10 instruction and very little on information
- 11 management. Some commercial programs are available
- 12 to do this but they are not very attuned to the
- 13 special considerations of students in special
- 14 education and English language learners.
- 15 Further, meaningful accountability efforts
- 16 should deliberately connect all the relevant players
- in the educational equation and engage them in data
- 18 driven decision making. In a longitudinal study of
- 19 standards implementation in Illinois our research
- team found that discussions of this kind, when they
- 21 do occur, are almost always among educators
- 22 themselves. Parents, school board members and the

- 1 general community received very little information
- 2 about learning standards and student performance and
- 3 were given very little opportunity to ask questions
- 4 or give input.
- 5 Technology offers one means by which
- 6 information can be shared and significant others
- 7 brought into the discussion of how to improve
- 8 schooling.
- 9 Finally, I recommend that there's a need
- 10 to recognize that accountability requires tremendous
- 11 change at the local level. It must be acknowledged
- 12 that if accountability is to work local practice must
- 13 change drastically in terms of how administrators and
- 14 teachers function on a day to day basis and interact
- 15 with each other, the students they serve, parents and
- 16 the community at large.
- 17 Accountability shifts the focus from what
- 18 teachers do to how teachers perform academically as a
- 19 result of what -- to how students perform
- 20 academically as a result of what teachers know and
- 21 do. Instead of reviewing lesson plans principals
- should be reviewing student performance data and

- 1 linking it to instructional opportunity. IEP teams
- 2 must think in sophisticated ways about students'
- 3 access to the general curriculum, instructional needs
- 4 and participation and valid assessment.
- 5 An effective accountability model must
- 6 take into account the political, legal, human
- 7 resource and time constraints that affect its
- 8 likelihood of successful implementation at the local
- 9 level. In a recent study my colleague Jim Schreiner
- and I found that it took approximately 20 hours of
- 11 direct training and follow up to enable IEP teams to
- 12 make rational and legally defensible assessment
- 13 participation and accommodation decisions. This was
- 14 an expensive and extensive effort but it did result
- 15 in significant positive change in educational
- 16 practice.
- 17 We cannot just expect that change of this
- 18 magnitude will occur just because a law is passed.
- 19 Time lines for implementation, support for
- 20 professional development and sustained evaluation and
- 21 feedback are critical to support change at the local
- 22 level where it must occur if we're to see real

- 1 changes for students.
- 2 Thank you for allowing me to address you
- 3 today.
- 4 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Dr.
- 5 DeStefano. The first question, Commissioner Hassel.
- 6 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Your last two
- 7 recommendations have to do with capacity of the
- 8 system to live up to expectations, technologically
- 9 and maybe on the human side of things. I wondered
- 10 what your thoughts were about appropriate federal
- 11 role in building that capacity. Should the federal
- 12 government create a national information system?
- 13 Should it create a national professional development
- 14 system? Are there other tools that you would suggest
- 15 the federal government could use to meet those needs?
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, I think a
- 17 constructive mindset for federal policy makers to
- 18 take is sort of to foster real change instead of
- 19 quick fixes. So one thing that I think is important
- is to think about the time lines that you're holding
- 21 states and localities responsible for in implementing
- changes, and try to make them realistic with

- 1 benchmarks along the way so states and localities can
- 2 indicate that they're making progress toward these
- 3 goals. But the time lines themselves be realistic.
- 4 And I'll give you an example with IDEA
- 5 '97, where the time line to implement full
- 6 participation in statewide assessment was very quick.
- 7 And what I saw states doing is doing quick fixes,
- 8 just sort of saying, oh my God, we've got this July,
- 9 2000 deadline; what are we going to do? And
- 10 responding to that deadline rather than really trying
- 11 to think about what would be a logical process for
- 12 doing that.
- So I think one of the ways -- the roles
- 14 the federal government could play is kind of
- responsible stewardship of the process, recognizing
- 16 the kinds of changes that have to occur at the local
- 17 level.
- I think federal sponsorship of some
- 19 research and development efforts to figure out what
- 20 information systems can promote change at the local
- 21 level, and how IEPs and other special ed kind of
- 22 foundations can be linked into those systems. That is

- 1 not an area that is well researched and well
- 2 developed and that seems to need to be a responsible
- 3 federal role.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: You mentioned some
- 5 principles of the design of effective accountability
- 6 systems, and you say that the federal government
- 7 should substantively review states' accountability
- 8 systems and provide them with constructive feedback.
- 9 Do you think the federal role should extend beyond
- 10 constructive feedback to more heightened
- interventions in the case of states that aren't
- 12 living up to these principles, and what sort of ideas
- do you have on that front?
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, you know, I was
- 15 able to attend the Reading First briefings a few
- 16 weeks ago and I agree with Sue Gamm that many of the
- 17 elements in Reading First are in line with what I'm
- 18 suggesting, in that even the eligibility programs do
- 19 have requirements within the application to meet
- 20 certain accountability needs. And that what they
- 21 were saying at the Reading First panel is that money
- 22 will not be given out until those basic requirements

- 1 are met.
- 2 So I think that a more careful review at
- 3 the federal level, with some good principles that
- 4 states can follow in putting their applications
- 5 together would go a long way, and knowing that are
- 6 funds are contingent upon following those principles.
- 7 I think we provide a lot of leverage for states to
- 8 reconsider their systems, and think about
- 9 accountability.
- 10 The piece that I think IDEA needs to
- 11 consider is how do students with disabilities fit
- into that. They're referenced throughout the
- 13 legislation but I think IDEA needs to go to a deeper
- 14 level to figure out how special education funding
- 15 will figure into that.
- 16 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: You spoke about
- 17 decisions regarding whether a particular student is
- 18 going to participate in state assessments or what
- 19 sort of accommodations they will receive, and you
- 20 suggested it needs to be training of teams in how to
- 21 make rational decisions.
- Do you think there also need to be

- 1 external standards applied about when it is
- 2 appropriate to exempt students, or do you think it's
- 3 purely a matter of training to insure people make
- 4 rational decisions?
- DR. DE STEFANO: I think it's a
- 6 combination of both. I think the accountability
- 7 system needs to have clear expectations that all kids
- 8 will participate and it needs to have mechanisms that
- 9 allow all kids to have valid participation. But I
- 10 believe that the IEP team is in the best position to
- 11 make those decisions for individual students, and
- 12 they need to be trained to be able to make those
- 13 decisions.
- 14 What we found is that the training was not
- 15 merely in what's the rules about including kids, but
- 16 they had to receive information about what the state
- standards were, what the IDEA '97 requirements were,
- 18 the relationship between those two things. So it was
- 19 a very deep level of training and a
- 20 reconceptualization of access to the general
- 21 curriculum, accountability and so on for the IEP
- 22 team.

- 1 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Gordon.
- 2 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you, Chairman.
- 3 Just as a follow up. It strikes me that in some ways
- 4 isn't the point of IEP'ing a child too late to
- 5 understand that getting to that point was well done
- 6 or poorly done so as to be able to catch the student
- 7 earlier. How would you address that?
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, I think the day the
- 9 student walks in the school on the first day of
- school is the time to begin to assess and collect
- information and make decisions. Yes, IEP'ing is way
- 12 down the line for where good intervention should
- 13 start. And that's some of the principles that I
- 14 think that an accountability system should address.
- 15 And I don't want to take up too much of your time,
- 16 but let me just give you an anecdote.
- 17 I've been doing a study, the Reading
- 18 Excellence Act Evaluation in Illinois where I'm
- 19 working with the 40 lowest performing schools in
- 20 Illinois, and there's a principal who's very
- interested in raising reading achievement in his
- 22 school. He's trying very hard. He has extra money

- 1 to do. And he said to me that the kids in third
- 2 grade do very badly on the state reading test.
- 3 That's the first year they're tested, third grade,
- 4 and they do perform very poorly.
- 5 So what he's done is he's taken all of
- 6 these extra resources and all his efforts and he's
- 7 put them in the third grade. So the third grade kids
- 8 get special tutoring in reading and the third grade
- 9 kids get a lot of extra stuff in order to improve
- 10 reading on the third grade test.
- He's missing the point that there's a lot
- 12 of days before third grade. And maybe the end would
- 13 be better served if the accountability system went
- 14 all the way down to kindergarten.
- So yes, IEP'ing is too late. But IEP'ing
- 16 is very powerful and it's a central part of special
- 17 education, so we got to figure out how it fits in.
- 18 COMMISSIONER GORDON: That was going to be
- 19 my follow up, which is that some people would say
- 20 even kindergarten is too late for many of our kids.
- 21 Are we approaching effectiveness really the zero to
- five, monitoring the zero to five to see how or if,

- 1 for that matter, it connects to the K-12 system and
- 2 could we do more there in your experience.
- 3 DR. DE STEFANO: I think the most
- 4 sophisticated approach to accountability that I've
- 5 seen are really P-16 in nature, from very early,
- 6 three to five year old to the first four years of
- 7 college, and having accountability measures and
- 8 benchmarks for that entire period.
- 9 So yes, I would say the earlier the
- 10 better. The reality is, you know, the reliability
- and validity of assessment information at the very
- 12 early years is much more variable than K-12. So we
- also need to work on better -- we're not going to
- just be able to extend the same accountability system
- 15 down. We have to think of what other good indicators
- 16 would be.
- 17 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Coulter.
- 19 COMMISSIONER COULTER: No questions.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Governor Branstad.
- 21 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: I'll pass.
- 22 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Secretary Pasternak.

- 1 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thanks, Lizanne.
- 2 Let's do a couple of quick questions here. Is there
- 3 ever a reason in your opinion for a student with a
- 4 disability to be excluded from participation in
- 5 assessment?
- 6 DR. DE STEFANO: There are valid reasons.
- 7 In my opinion there are valid reasons for a student
- 8 to be excluded from the standard state assessment.
- 9 But there are not valid reasons for a student to be
- 10 excluded from representation in the accountability
- 11 system. So you may not be able to take the standard
- 12 state assessment, but there should be some mechanism
- to represent your educational progress in the
- 14 accountability system.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: So are you
- 16 troubled, as I am, by the fact that the current
- 17 version of the IDEA talks about participation of
- 18 students with disabilities in state and district
- 19 mandated testing but does not mandate their
- 20 participation in accountability systems?
- DR. DE STEFANO: Yes, I'm very concerned
- 22 about that.

- 1 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Would you
- 2 recommend that that's something that we consider in
- 3 the upcoming re-authorization?
- 4 DR. DE STEFANO: I would. Because again,
- 5 I think there's no reason to put kids in a standard
- 6 state assessment if it is not going to give good
- 7 information about their performance. But you need to
- 8 then figure out what is a good way to get information
- 9 about their performance.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: I guess one of
- 11 the things, among many, that I'm troubled by is there
- 12 seems to be a big disconnect between teachers
- 13 understanding that the kinds of accommodations in
- 14 assessment should be the same kinds of accommodations
- 15 that they were using in instruction. From your
- 16 higher ed perspective -- I know this is not the
- 17 personnel prep hearing; we've already had that one.
- 18 But nonetheless, since it's such a critically
- important issue, I just wonder if you'd share with us
- 20 why you think that occurs and what are some
- 21 strategies that we might be able to look at to fix
- 22 that.

- DR. DE STEFANO: I think for many teachers
- 2 who have been traditionally trained in special
- 3 education, they get a lot of information about
- 4 individual assessments of children and not very much
- 5 about large scale achievement type tests, which are
- 6 typically the tests used in accountability. And so I
- 7 think it's fairly new arena for many teachers to
- 8 think about what a student would need to participate
- 9 in a test and they have just not made the connection
- 10 between their instructional accommodations and
- 11 testing accommodations.
- 12 I agree that pre-service programs could
- 13 make that connection stronger. But we also have a
- 14 tremendous need for professional development of
- 15 teachers who are practicing in the field to make that
- 16 connection as well. So I think that universities
- 17 play a role in pre-service to give people information
- 18 about accountability and assessment and the role that
- 19 that plays, but there's an equal, if not greater,
- 20 continuing education need as well.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Do you see it as
- 22 a failure on the part of higher ed to train teachers

- 1 appropriately and understanding how to make the same
- 2 sorts of accommodations in instruction that one would
- 3 then want them to make in accommodations in
- 4 assessments?
- DR. DE STEFANO: I think it should
- 6 certainly be a part of any high qualify professional
- 7 development program. But I also think that it's true
- 8 that when teachers enter the field sometimes the link
- 9 between instruction and assessment is not as clear in
- 10 their regular day to day practice as it should be as
- 11 well.
- 12 Another example that I didn't have time to
- 13 talk about today but you know, I'm so tired of people
- 14 focusing on the test score when they talk about
- 15 accountability, rather than what it means in student
- 16 performance. So when a principal or superintendent
- says to me I need to raise the test performance of my
- 18 third grade kids, I just want to scream because what
- 19 I think that person should be saying to me is I want
- to raise the reading performance of my third grade
- 21 students.
- 22 So I think that our accountability systems

- 1 in general are focusing on the assessment and not
- 2 strongly making that link between instruction and
- 3 assessment. I think higher ed plays a role, but I
- 4 think the principals of the accountability systems
- 5 should say it's not just the test score, it's what
- 6 kids should know and be able to do.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Would you suggest
- 8 it's okay to teach to the test, though, if it's a
- 9 good test?
- 10 DR. DE STEFANO: I think that if it's a
- 11 really good test, it's okay to devote a significant
- 12 portion of instruction -- to let it quide a
- 13 significant portion of instruction. But I would have
- 14 to say that in my career, which began at age six, as
- 15 you know, I have not seen that many tests that are
- 16 worthy of being the focus of instruction. So I think
- 17 that -- and also for most of our accountability
- 18 systems we don't have good data about how well the
- 19 test actually represent the standards that it's
- 20 supposed to assess.
- 21 So I would say in general teaching to the
- 22 test is a bad idea. Although you should be cognizant

- of what's on the test if you're going to prepare your
- 2 kids fairly to take the test.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: I see that I'm
- 4 not going to get the five minutes from Commissioner
- 5 Coulter, nor the five minutes from Commissioner
- 6 Branstad. Nonetheless --
- 7 DR. DE STEFANO: Mr. Jones is a very
- 8 strict timekeeper, isn't he?
- 9 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: These guys are
- 10 brutal up here. It's the Chairman. Anyway, I just
- would apologize for going over my time, but very
- 12 briefly. We won't have time to talk about it but I
- am intrigued greatly by your comments about the NAEP.
- 14 And since there is a desire on the part of the
- 15 President to talk about allowing states flexibility
- 16 as long as the state assessments are benchmarked to
- 17 the NAEP, I would just appreciate you sharing your
- 18 thoughts. If you could send it to the Commission and
- 19 that way you could share it with me, that I could
- then talk with folks at OERI and NCS about some of
- your ideas, because I think they're very important
- 22 ideas.

- DR. DE STEFANO: I'm very worried about
- 2 the administration putting so much emphasis on NAEP
- 3 in accountability when it has this glaring flaw of
- 4 not really being an inclusive assessment.
- 5 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thank you, Mr.
- 6 Chairman.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Takemoto
- 8 will be the concluding questioner for the first
- 9 round. I do note that we will have an opportunity
- 10 for commissioners to have a second round of
- 11 questioning, so you can be preparing any additional
- 12 questions you may have. Commissioner Takemoto.
- 13 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: I'm intrigued by
- 14 what you talked about using technology as a way of
- 15 measuring achievement. Are you talking about things
- like data mining? You're talking about multiple
- 17 measures, sophisticated analysis?
- DR. DE STEFANO: Right. I'm talking about
- 19 data systems that would be accessible to a classroom
- 20 teacher or even accessible to a parent that would
- include information about classroom assessments, end
- of unit assessments, district assessments,

- 1 attendance, homework, other things, that could be
- 2 easily manipulated and allow aggregating up from the
- 3 classroom -- from the individual student to the
- 4 classroom to the school to the district, to enable
- 5 people to look at patterns of student achievement and
- 6 to figure out what can we do differently to improve
- 7 these patterns of student achievement.
- 8 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Does that go even
- 9 deeper into the analysis that this student seemed to
- 10 never understand word problems but can compute
- 11 terrifically, or would you be going up to a higher
- 12 level like -- I think what Marty was showing us was a
- 13 nice system that shows across the board, in a
- 14 classroom, in a school for just a single student, how
- 15 that student is progressing and what the needs are.
- 16 DR. DE STEFANO: I think ideally it would
- do both of those things. It would go deeply for an
- 18 individual student but also allow for aggregation so
- 19 you could describe a classroom or school.
- 20 Our data base capacity has gotten
- incredibly sophisticated in this country but we
- 22 haven't applied it very much I think to classrooms

- 1 and schools. While there can be marvelous and
- 2 incredibly intricate things happening within the
- 3 computer, what the teacher or the user of the data
- 4 base has to do can be very, very simple to get good
- 5 information. So I'd like to see some of that
- 6 technology applied to accountability.
- 7 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: You've done lots
- 8 of different research across multiple ways, and you
- 9 also, in the area of technology and your last
- 10 recommendation about making sure that teachers are
- 11 trained to do something. You have the 20 hours of
- 12 instruction. Add that to the assessment and the IEP
- meetings and everything else, there is not enough
- 14 time, not enough money to do some of this.
- 15 So do you have any ideas about expert
- 16 systems for training teachers in how to do
- appropriate IEPs or some of the stuff that you're
- 18 teaching in the 20 hour training.
- 19 DR. DE STEFANO: Well, first of all, I
- think that the kinds of changes that we're expecting
- 21 at the local level are going to require commitments
- to professional development that we have really never

- 1 seen in America in education. So I report that 20
- 2 hour figure because that's a real number, and I think
- 3 we need to start thinking differently about how we're
- 4 going to support our teachers.
- 5 I think expert systems are one way to do
- 6 that, where teachers can actually learn on line,
- 7 learn asynchronously to do some of these things. But
- 8 again, that requires time as well to train people to
- 9 do that, to provide them with the technology. So
- 10 that's really only a part of the solution. And I
- 11 think a bigger challenge is re-thinking our
- 12 professional development and continuing education
- 13 system to provide teachers with the information that
- 14 they need to be current and effective.
- 15 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: I'm going to go
- 16 ahead and let the next round go, and I'll come back.
- 17 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Executive Director Todd
- 18 Jones.
- 19 COMMISSIONER JONES: I want to ask a
- 20 question about the role of superintendents and
- 21 administrators. You had talked about how systems
- aren't being used in many cases. My question is do

- 1 you think -- the decision makers about whether to
- 2 implement those systems are the administrators and
- 3 superintendents. Is a lack of knowledge about how
- 4 useful these systems can be in improving learning or
- 5 is it an aversion to these system. To use an
- 6 example, the way you described the principal who
- 7 wanted to focus on improving the third grade
- 8 performance on the test or administrators who are
- 9 skeptical about a standards driven model for gauging
- 10 aggregate performance. To what extent do you see the
- 11 mix in those or are there other things that you would
- 12 say?
- DR. DE STEFANO: I think a big thing in
- 14 the schools that I've been visiting recently is the
- 15 principal's priority and commitment to improvement in
- 16 the schools. Some principals I sit down and talk to
- tell me that they spend 60, 70 percent of their day
- 18 dealing with behavioral issues in that school, and
- 19 they see that as a very, very major role in what they
- 20 do.
- 21 So they're obviously conceiving their role
- 22 and how to best use their effort in a very different

- 1 way than as the instructional leader in that
- 2 particular school. So I think partly it's an issue
- 3 of leadership and redefining the principal's role and
- 4 getting people to buy into that role.
- I also think it's a leap of faith. We
- 6 have not been very data driven in education in the
- 7 United States. So it's a leap of faith to think,
- 8 well, if I'm going to collect data and do things in
- 9 response to that data, things are really going to get
- 10 better. And if you've been to meetings where people
- 11 from successful school districts come and talk to
- 12 you, it's almost like an epiphany for them. Okay, we
- said we were going to do; we did it; and oh my gosh,
- things actually got better.
- 15 So part of it I think is changing people's
- 16 belief systems and attitudes that it will really work
- if you commit to it and really collect data and
- 18 follow it. I don't think that that's been our mantra
- 19 in education.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Hassel,
- 21 second round.
- 22 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: You mentioned the

- 1 need to change NAEP in various ways to make it a
- 2 meaningful benchmark in this area. In addition there
- 3 are also a lot of students taking alternate
- 4 assessments. Do you think there needs to be a NAEP-
- 5 like assessment or some other sort of federal
- 6 benchmark created for those kind of assessments, that
- 7 states have to benchmark against or is that
- 8 unfeasible, what are your thoughts?
- 9 DR. DE STEFANO: I believe that such a
- 10 system is necessary. I think if NAEP is going to
- 11 reflect best practice then it should be an inclusive
- 12 assessment, and everybody should be able to
- 13 participate in the National Assessment of Educational
- 14 Progress.
- 15 It's hard for me to think of a rationale
- 16 to say, well, we have a national system, National
- 17 Assessment for Education Progress but it's really
- 18 only for these kids. So I think that some alternate
- 19 form of NAEP is probably necessary. That's not going
- to be an easy thing. There's already groups of
- 21 people who have come together to talk about it, and
- it hurts your head after you've been in a room for a

- 1 while thinking about everything that such a system
- 2 would have to deal with. But I don't think that that
- 3 should mean we don't do it. I think we should think
- 4 about it and think about what such an assessment
- 5 could involve and how it could be responsibly carried
- 6 at the federal level.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Gordon.
- 8 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you, Chairman.
- 9 You talked earlier about IEPs, how they would fit
- into an accountability system. My sense is that they
- 11 are wildly variable in quality. Do we have a good way
- 12 of assessing on a large scale the quality of IEPs in
- an efficient enough way to actually make it work?
- 14 DR. DE STEFANO: There have been a lot of
- 15 studies on IEPs, in looking at their quality in a
- 16 variety of areas. I don't think I've read one that
- 17 says IEPs are really doing the job. I think everyone
- 18 agrees that the IEP process could be improved.
- 19 I think there's some very simple things
- 20 that we could do that would align the IEP process
- 21 better with assessment. One of the very most basic
- 22 has to deal with the time that IEPs are written. Very

- 1 often IEPs are written in the spring of one year by
- 2 the group of people who have had that student for
- 3 that year and then the student goes to the next grade
- 4 and that's the grade that assessment is being done
- 5 in. The team that made the assessment
- 6 recommendations is not the team that's implementing
- 7 them, not the one that really deals with the
- 8 assessment and so you have this kind of disconnect
- 9 there.
- 10 When we did our training we said, okay,
- 11 let's reconvene the IEP team in the fall and write
- 12 another IEP for the assessment and everyone said, oh,
- my God, we can't do that. It's too much time, it's
- 14 too much effort. So I think there's just some basic
- 15 procedural things in the way that IEPs are done that
- if they were changed could make it better.
- 17 Another thing that's very simple, we
- 18 reviewed 680 IEPs in Illinois, randomly chosen. On
- 19 none of the IEPs was state assessment presented.
- There was not a scrap of state assessment data on any
- of the IEPs. That indicates to me that people aren't
- 22 thinking about the state assessment in their IEP

- 1 planning.
- 2 So yes, I think there's some very basic
- 3 things that we could do that would help that
- 4 situation.
- 5 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Second round,
- 7 Commissioner Coulter.
- 8 COMMISSIONER COULTER: I want to
- 9 compliment you on your testimony. You've given us a
- 10 great deal of information. I think it goes beyond
- 11 even the areas which we initially asked you to
- 12 address.
- 13 As you look at the use of technology, I
- 14 think which you commented on, if I heard the
- 15 testimony correctly, that there have been appropriate
- 16 emphasis in terms of research and technology as it
- 17 relates to accommodations in instruction.
- 18 DR. DE STEFANO: And access, like closed
- 19 captioning, voice recognition, that kind of thing.
- 20 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Right. Could you
- 21 comment just a little bit more -- I think this
- 22 follows up on Commissioner Takemoto's question about

- 1 how the use of technology could enable more kids with
- 2 disabilities to demonstrate what they know on state
- 3 assessments.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, I think that if you
- 5 had a good classroom level data system where you were
- 6 routinely entering evidence of students' progress
- 7 from classroom assessments and other things, and then
- 8 had a mechanism to summarize that for individual kids
- 9 or for the classroom, that could be in fact evidence
- 10 that you would use in an accountability system for
- 11 adequate yearly progress or portfolio assessment or
- 12 those kinds of things. I think that kind of evidence
- would be as valid as an on-demand assessment for
- 14 showing what kids know and be able to do in that
- 15 classroom.
- 16 COMMISSIONER COULTER: I think our only --
- would be that it's aggregating that kind of data up
- 18 and making it comparable to other students, but I
- 19 think it's troubling.
- DR. DE STEFANO: If I could just respond to
- 21 that. I think that what you need there is some
- 22 really clear idea of what curriculum is and

- 1 standards. So you can aggregate it up in relation to
- 2 the standards and then you could report to the
- 3 standards. Kids can have two different ways of
- 4 achieving the same standard but if you're aggregating
- 5 it, does the kid know how to do that standard, then
- 6 comparability isn't really an issue.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Second round, Governor
- 8 Branstad.
- 9 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Yes. I want to follow
- 10 up a little bit more on your comments about NAEP and
- 11 how you think NAEP needs to be changed in order to
- 12 better accommodate children with disabilities.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Well, one thing is I
- 14 think that we need to up the research and development
- 15 that's being done on NAEP to figure out how we can
- 16 preserve some of the really important things about
- 17 NAEP. I think the longitudinal data and the trends
- 18 are a great thing. How we can preserve that but
- 19 still allow more kids to take NAEP. So I would think
- 20 about some studies that really documented what are
- 21 the effects of having students with disabilities
- 22 participate in NAEP with accommodations, without

- 1 accommodations, and come up with some clear cut
- 2 policies about inclusion and exclusion, who should
- 3 really participate.
- 4 There have been some studies that have
- been done, but they've been very small and they
- 6 haven't really been substantial enough to really
- 7 serve as a basis for policy. So I think you need to
- 8 rachet up the R&D for that.
- 9 The second thing is I think then there
- 10 needs to be an alternate to NAEP that would allow
- 11 kids who we would not even expect to participate in
- 12 the standard state assessment, to be reflected in a
- measure of national educational progress. So I think
- 14 the work needs to begin to develop some kind of
- 15 alternate assessment for NAEP. And then I think NAEP
- 16 needs to be accountable. If it's going to be the
- 17 benchmark for all of these other things, it better
- 18 have students with disabilities in it. So I think
- 19 NAEP needs to be held accountable for the percentage
- of students with disabilities and English language
- 21 learners who participate.
- 22 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Do a lot of states use

- just a sampling on the NAEP? I think in this state
- we have not had all students take the NAEP; we've
- 3 just had a sampling of students take the NAEP.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Right, but the samples
- 5 should be reflective of all students.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Right now it's not of
- 7 kids with disabilities.
- B DR. DE STEFANO: Or English language
- 9 learners, yes.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Secretary Pasternak,
- 11 second round.
- 12 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Can you give us
- some thoughts about how we can get the test companies
- 14 to incorporate principles of universal design in
- designing their assessments?
- 16 DR. DE STEFANO: I think put it into the
- 17 legislation and, you know, one of the things about
- Reading First is they say, here's what assessments
- 19 have to have in order to be valid for Reading First.
- 20 Here's what your assessment system has to look like.
- 21 And I think putting principles of universal design
- into that list of requirements for an assessment

- 1 system or requirements for an accountability system,
- 2 publishers are very interested in what Reading First
- 3 says. They're very interested in having their
- 4 products endorsed as being appropriate for that.
- 5 That's very powerful. And I think that will be a big
- 6 leverage.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Do you think --
- 8 because my crystal ball is in the shop -- do you
- 9 think that as we increase our emphasis on high stakes
- 10 testing, kind of take the discussion in a different
- 11 direction for just a second, that we will see more
- 12 kids referred for possible placement in special
- 13 education?
- 14 DR. DE STEFANO: I might be naive about
- 15 this, but I think that scenario has sort of come and
- 16 gone. I think that the fact that referral to special
- 17 education is such a prominent indicator in a lot of
- 18 accountability systems that if that is going up,
- 19 there's a problem. I don't see that. It could
- 20 always happen, but I'm not as worried about that as I
- 21 was four or five years ago when I thought that that
- 22 might be a problem.

- 1 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Let's talk for a
- 2 second about progress monitoring that you mentioned
- 3 earlier. Why do you think there's been such a
- 4 failure to scale up progress monitoring across
- 5 special education in the country, and what do you
- 6 think we might be able to do about that?
- 7 DR. DE STEFANO: What do you mean by
- 8 progress monitoring?
- 9 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: You were talking
- 10 earlier about IEPs and monitoring the progress that
- 11 kids make. I think one of the challenges for us is
- 12 to look at AYP for kids with disabilities because I
- think unfortunately we haven't really expected kids
- 14 with disabilities to make the kinds of progress that
- 15 we should. That's philosophical. So I guess the
- 16 question is we know that progress monitoring works,
- 17 we know how powerful the technology is. It's been
- 18 around for a very long time. We keep hearing around
- 19 the country that there hasn't been sort of scaling up
- 20 of progress monitoring.
- DR. DE STEFANO: I think teachers and
- 22 principals are getting mixed messages. They have the

- 1 IEP, which is supposed to be the cornerstone of
- 2 special education, it's supposed to really drive the
- 3 process. But really, it's not a very useful document.
- 4 Because of lots of problems, one of them being that
- 5 it's really not outcomes oriented, it's very hard to
- 6 use the IEP as an accountability document. If you've
- 7 been a teacher and you've tried to do it, it really
- 8 is a hard process to do.
- 9 Sometimes, as we said, with the timing you
- inherit an IEP that was written by somebody else,
- that you're going to do different things with that
- 12 kid. So I think that special education has tended to
- 13 rely on the IEP as its accountability system and it
- 14 really doesn't fit the purposes of the new
- 15 accountability system that we're seeing.
- 16 I think maybe one of the reasons we're
- 17 behind is they've sort of taken comfort in, well, we
- have this IEP so we're accountable, when really
- 19 they're being asked to do different things.
- 20 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: I see my time is
- 21 up here, but based on what you said earlier and in
- response to a question I asked a different panel,

- 1 would you be in favor of us having a national
- 2 alternate assessment?
- 3 DR. DE STEFANO: Yes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: What would that
- 5 alternate assessment look like?
- DR. DE STEFANO: I have no idea.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Well, you got a
- 8 minute.
- 9 DR. DE STEFANO: But I'd be willing to
- 10 think about it. We've had some preliminary
- 11 discussion, and I think a good place to start is to
- 12 take the NAEP frame works, because they are pretty
- 13 commonly accepted, valid frame works, the content
- 14 frame works in NAEP, and see how they could be -- how
- 15 they could play out for the population of kids who
- 16 would be taking an alternate assessment and then try
- 17 to figure out what would be valid representations of
- 18 student performance to meet those modified frame
- 19 works.
- 20 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: I think there are
- lots of issues for us to think about in
- 22 conceptualizing that. For example, kids with autism

- 1 apparently do better with reality based text, non-
- 2 fiction than they do with fiction. So when we talk
- 3 about universal design, then I think people like us
- 4 would be able to sit around and say we ought to have
- 5 items -- less non-fiction -- I mean more non-fiction
- 6 items and less fiction items as a way of
- 7 accommodating the needs of kids with autism.
- B DR. DE STEFANO: Or student choice as a
- 9 way of accommodating that.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Yes. Thank you
- 11 very much.
- 12 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Without objection,
- we'll hold the hearing record open for 30 days, if
- 14 you could prepare an additional response on that
- 15 point. I think it would be very helpful to us.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Great.
- 17 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: And for the final
- 18 question, Commissioner Takemoto, second round.
- 19 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: You've danced
- 20 around this and I'd like for you to just give us
- 21 something more specific. IEP is not -- even though
- the law says it needs to be measurable, you know,

- 1 progress, benchmarks, all those other things, in
- 2 practice it's not necessarily doing that.
- DR. DE STEFANO: That is correct.
- 4 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Would you
- 5 recommend as an alternative to IEP some of the multi
- 6 variant performance data so if the child is making
- 7 yearly progress or annual progress you would not
- 8 necessarily need an IEP?
- 9 DR. DE STEFANO: What I would like to see
- 10 if I would like to see multiple measures of student
- 11 performance integrated into the IEP as a way of
- 12 checking to see whether students were making adequate
- 13 yearly progress. Right now, what is typically done
- is the goals that are stated on the IEP are -- okay,
- 15 did they achieve that goal, did they not achieve that
- 16 goal? Well, if you read IEPs, they don't cover
- everything that a student does in their educational
- 18 program. Often you can't figure out what they cover.
- 19 You read an IEP and you look at a student and you
- think, how do these two things match up?
- 21 So I would like to take it beyond the
- goals that are on the IEP and in the present level of

- 1 educational performance, talk about that child's
- 2 performance in relation to the educational standards
- 3 of that state and make a judgment about present level
- 4 of performance broadly, not just related to the
- 5 specific goals of the IEP.
- 6 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Then how do you
- 7 measure performance? For instance, a child taking a
- 8 test in eighth grade gets a 30 percent. They take
- 9 that same -- they take a different test in ninth
- 10 grade, they get a 30 percent. They take a different
- 11 test in tenth grade, they get a 20 percent, 20th
- 12 percentile. The target is moving up all the time, so
- is staying at 30 percent progress, is dropping down
- 14 to 20 percent lack of progress, because of the
- 15 different ways that kids learn. Can you speak to
- 16 that a little bit?
- DR. DE STEFANO: I think it's hard to
- 18 speak -- I don't mean to be dancing, but I think it's
- 19 hard to speak in generalities about that, because
- obviously if a kid's performance declines, there can
- 21 be lots of reasons for that. Perhaps there's a
- 22 medical reason, a physical reason, an emotional

- 1 reason and so on. So I think the best group of
- 2 people to interpret student performance and say
- 3 whether or not it's a decline, whether it's to be
- 4 expected, whether they're making adequate progress is
- 5 the IEP team and the parent as an active member of
- 6 that IEP team.
- 7 But that team has to be also incorporating
- 8 benchmarks to say, okay, we think that it's adequate
- 9 yearly progress, but here's compared to external
- 10 standards, and here's why we think that difference is
- 11 a valid one or here's how we explain that difference.
- 12 So it's a combination of data on student performance,
- 13 a well trained IEP team who knows what their job is
- 14 and some external benchmarks to sort of frame the
- 15 analysis of is this adequate or isn't this adequate.
- 16 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: And that takes
- 17 teacher prep?
- DR. DE STEFANO: It takes a good
- 19 accountability system that you can figure out. It
- 20 takes teacher preparation and it takes data.
- 21 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: And moving beyond
- the reason that your child isn't progressing is he

- 1 has a disability, to really figuring out what's going
- on here. And I don't know that that's the way IEPs
- 3 are currently structured, really gets at what's going
- 4 on behind this.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Right.
- 6 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: But again that
- 7 takes a lot more work. Are there ways that we can do
- 8 it smarter so it's not adding thousands of hours onto
- 9 what teachers are already doing?
- 10 DR. DE STEFANO: Well, I quess maybe
- 11 changing the focus of the IEP, not from assessing
- 12 whether they've achieved the individual goals and
- objectives that are stated on the IEP because we know
- 14 that those aren't comprehensive. But requiring that
- 15 they address in the IEP team the broader issue of how
- 16 is this particular student meeting the goals of the
- 17 general curriculum or the goals for that state or
- 18 learning standards or whatever the big picture is,
- 19 and having that be part of the IEP. That's why I
- think we're missing the accountability loop.
- 21 Before there was alternate assessment,
- 22 you'd go into a state and you'd say, okay, how are

- 1 you assessing the kids who aren't participating in
- 2 the traditional assessment? They'd say, well, IEP
- 3 progress. And you'd say, well, are you assessing IEP
- 4 progress? And they'd say, well, we don't really know.
- 5 So that's why I think we're missing the
- 6 boat there and that's how I think IEPs can be
- 7 improved.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: That would be I think
- 9 a fair challenge to the Commission to sum up the
- 10 morning.
- DR. DE STEFANO: Why don't you just do
- 12 that?
- 13 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: That would be our
- 14 challenge. Dr. DeStefano, we very much appreciate
- both your testimony and the testimony of all of our
- 16 witnesses this morning.
- 17 We will now recess for one hour for lunch
- and reconvene at 1:00.
- 19 19
- 20 (Whereupon, at 12:05 p.m., a
- 21 21
- luncheon recess was had.)

- 1 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Proceed to your seats
- 2 and the hearing will come to order. The afternoon
- 3 session of the Task Force on Accountability Systems
- 4 of the Commission on Special Education is hereby
- 5 convened.
- 6 Our next panel is entitled Accountability
- 7 Systems for Assuring Proper Use of Alternate
- 8 Assessments. To introduce our witnesses, Governor
- 9 Terry Branstad.
- 10 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much,
- 11 Steve. The first witness will be Paul Marchand,
- 12 Assistant Executive Director for Policy and Advocacy,
- and he heads the National Governmental Affairs Office
- 14 for The ARC of the United States, formerly the
- 15 Association for Retarded Citizens of the United
- 16 States.
- 17 The ARC's Government Affairs Office
- 18 assists federal agencies and the U.S. Congress in
- 19 formulating programs and benefits for individuals.
- 20 He's a graduate of Fitchburg Massachusetts State
- 21 College where he majored in special education. He
- 22 recently received his college's distinguished alumni

- 1 award.
- 2 Martha Thurlow is the Director of the
- 3 National Center on Educational Outcomes at the
- 4 University of Minnesota. In this position she
- 5 addresses the implications of contemporary U.S.
- 6 policy and practice for students with disabilities
- 7 including national and statewide assessment policies
- 8 and practices, standard setting efforts and
- 9 graduation requirements.
- 10 Daniel Wiener is the assessment
- 11 coordinator for the Special Populations with the
- 12 Massachusetts Department of Education where he
- 13 coordinates development and implementation of
- 14 statewide alternative assessment for students with
- 15 significant disabilities. He's a graduate of Clark
- 16 University where he studied education.
- 17 Paul, are you going to go first?
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Do any of you require
- 19 additional time?
- MR. MARCHAND: Mr. Chairman, I'm looking at
- 21 that metal bell and the last thing I want is another
- thing to set off the alarm so that my luggage gets

- 1 checked. So I'm hoping to violate all the rules so I
- don't get the bell. Hopefully we'll try to get it
- 3 all in, in ten minutes.
- I thank the task force very much for this
- 5 opportunity. I will make a few opening comments and
- 6 then summarize my recommendations into one conclusion
- 7 in my written statement. I do this representing The
- 8 ARC, but I would say that most of the viewpoints that
- 9 I will be talking about are shared by many of the
- 10 Washington based consortium of Citizens with
- 11 Disabilities Education Task Force.
- 12 The legislative history and actual
- 13 practice recognizes that a very small proportion of
- 14 special education students should be considered
- 15 candidates for alternative assessments. And that a
- 16 high proportion of such students would be those with
- 17 more severe levels of mental retardation and other
- 18 cognitive impairments.
- 19 I would remind us all of the strong
- linkage between alternative assessments, the IEP,
- 21 access to general curriculum, high school graduation
- and ultimately to employment, economic independence

- 1 and a successful productive adult life for students
- 2 with disabilities.
- For too many students today school
- 4 districts are not successful in preparing them for
- 5 successful adult life. And we've heard today many of
- 6 those key indicators; high drop-out rates, low
- 7 graduation rates, transition from school into
- 8 nothing, and a 70 percent national unemployment rate
- 9 for people with disabilities.
- 10 While we recognize the schools and
- 11 educators are not solely responsible for these
- 12 negative outcomes there is clearly much room for
- improvement in our nation's schools. Parents and
- 14 students themselves want and deserve better results.
- 15 I say this not to criticize the statutory
- 16 construction of IDEA but to call for improved
- implementation. The ARC is concerned with the entire
- 18 life span of people with mental retardation. We know
- 19 from our extensive work on Social Security, Medicaid,
- 20 Medicare, vocational rehabilitation and other job
- 21 training programs that success in special ed can mean
- the difference between dependence and independence

- 1 with huge costs to taxpayers and the loss of human
- 2 potential when things don't go right.
- For example, today our nation saves about
- 4 three and a half million dollars per child in
- 5 preventing institutionalization over the life of an
- 6 individual, even after we subtract the cost of
- 7 special education. Pre-public law 94-142, there are
- 8 almost 60,000 school aged children living in
- 9 institutions for people with mental retardation.
- 10 Today there are fewer than 3,000 such children. This
- 11 may be an unintended consequence of IDEA but what a
- 12 terrific outcome for the children and for the
- 13 taxpayers.
- 14 Given the continued challenges for success
- 15 that all students with disabilities face it is
- 16 paramount that IDEA succeed and that all students
- 17 succeed. We believe the measurement of students'
- outcomes for all students through appropriate
- 19 assessment instruments is a most important component
- 20 in that outcome determination.
- Now, I'd like to summarize six
- 22 recommendations and my single conclusion in regards

- 1 to accountability and alternative assessments.
- Number one, alternative assessments are
- 3 relatively new, the tools themselves, the decision
- 4 making process on who they apply to and everything
- 5 else surrounding them are fairly new science.
- 6 Parents, teachers, administrators need to learn more
- 7 about these assessments. The federal government must
- 8 deploy more and better guidance, training, technical
- 9 assistance and best practice dissemination if fair
- and prompt implementation is to be realized.
- Number two, within desired flexibility
- 12 major inconsistencies among states and schools that
- we have today such as minority over-representation,
- 14 application of discipline procedures and the over-
- 15 utilization of segregated environments must be
- 16 avoided in the use of alternative assessments, now
- 17 and in the future. Again, the federal government can
- 18 be of great help to prevent this with appropriate
- 19 intervention, with effective data collection and
- interpretation, training, technical assistance and
- 21 best practice dissemination.
- Three, the potential overuse of

- 1 alternative assessments likely the result of low
- 2 expectations or the lack of access to the general
- 3 curriculum must also be avoided. We believe that no
- 4 more than two percent of all children with
- 5 disabilities should receive alternative assessments.
- 6 And preliminary reports from OSEP indicate that SEAs
- 7 and LEAs are on a good path here, but scrutiny and
- 8 intervention will likely be needed in places where
- 9 two percent goal is exceeded.
- 10 The next, to assure appropriate decision
- 11 making on the use of alternative assessments it is
- 12 vital that parents, students and teachers are trained
- 13 since they will be the key decision makers as part of
- 14 the IEP team. For the vast majority of parents this
- will be new territory and they deserve the
- 16 opportunity to learn about the tests, how they are
- 17 applied and the potential ramifications of their
- 18 decisions. Again the federal government must create
- 19 and help finance training initiatives.
- Next, there are important inter-
- 21 relationships between the alternative assessments,
- 22 access to the general curriculum, academic and

- 1 functional achievement and post-school outcomes.
- We've heard a lot about that all day. As the federal
- 3 government analyzes via data and other means how
- 4 alternative assessments are working, they should also
- 5 review these inter-relationships to obtain a better
- 6 global picture regarding the ultimate outcomes.
- 7 The final IDEA regulations on alternative
- 8 assessments are minimally prescriptive and give
- 9 states great flexibility. The federal government
- 10 should carefully assess the overall application of
- 11 alternative assessments on outcomes and provide more
- 12 guidance where necessary, given the minimally
- 13 prescriptive regs.
- 14 Finally, beginning in July, 2000 states
- 15 are required to report data collection under use of
- 16 alternative assessments. Early indications are that
- 17 some states are well ahead of others in meeting this
- 18 requirement. Now that we're in 2003, what is the
- 19 federal government's response for those states who
- are well behind? As you may have deduced from my
- 21 recommendations, none of them point to the need for a
- 22 statutory change in IDEA. Instead they all point to

- 1 a better and expanded arsenal of guidance, training,
- 2 technical assistance, dissemination to states and
- 3 LEAs, educators and parents from the Department of
- 4 Education.
- 5 I'm sorry that Dr. Pasternak is here
- 6 because my final statement says thus: -- and OSEP
- 7 leaders should consider these recommendations as
- 8 their homework assignment for the coming year in
- 9 regards to alternative assessments. Thank you for
- 10 the opportunity.
- 11 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Paul. Dr.
- 12 Thurlow.
- DR. THURLOW: Thank you. Can you hear me
- 14 okay?
- 15 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Closer.
- 16 DR. THURLOW: Really close. All right.
- 17 Thank you. I'd like to address you from the
- 18 perspective of what I've learned over the past decade
- 19 working at the National Center on Educational
- 20 Outcomes. It's a federally funded project, OSEP
- 21 funded, to look at issues surrounding outcomes for
- 22 students with disabilities and most recently, really

- 1 focusing on assessments for those students. And I
- 2 want to speak primarily now about the alternate
- 3 assessment and other alternatives for including all
- 4 students in assessment and accountability primarily.
- 5 We've been looking at the inclusion of
- 6 students with disabilities in assessment and
- 7 accountability systems now for more than a decade and
- 8 I think the progress that has been made is really
- 9 striking. For those students in the regular
- 10 assessment system, pretty much states have figured
- 11 out how to provide accommodations, how to begin to
- 12 adjust instructions so that students do have access
- 13 to the general curriculum and can succeed both in
- 14 standards based instruction and in standards based
- 15 assessments. We're clearly not there everywhere and
- 16 not for every student, but the progress really is
- 17 dramatic I think.
- The dramatic changes I believe are
- 19 directly attributable to IDEA '97 and the requirement
- 20 that students with disabilities be included in state
- 21 and district-wide assessments. The IDEA requirement
- that states and districts develop alternate

- 1 assessments for those students unable to participate
- 2 in regular assessments has been a greater challenge
- 3 for many states, probably for the majority of states.
- 4 The fact that it is a challenge doesn't mean that it
- 5 cannot be done. Requiring that alternate assessments
- 6 be part of states' accountability systems I believe
- 7 is going to help insure that the same dramatic
- 8 progress that we're seeing for other students with
- 9 disabilities also is going to occur for those
- 10 students with the most challenging and complex needs
- in our educational systems.
- 12 Ouestions that NCEO often hears are ones
- 13 like aren't alternate assessment students working on
- 14 different standards; how can alternate assessment
- 15 students be considered proficient; how can you
- 16 aggregate the scores of alternate assessments
- 17 students with the scores of other students?
- 18 I've provided the Commission with a paper
- 19 that is very long, because it addresses more than
- 20 just alternate assessment. I did that because all
- 21 aspects of the assessment system and the
- 22 accountability system are linked to each other. If

- 1 you talk about alternate assessments and you don't
- 2 also address what's going on in terms of
- 3 accommodations you're not going to get the whole
- 4 picture. So when something is done to one part,
- 5 something bulges in another part. So the paper that
- 6 I've given you is long and comprehensive. And today
- 7 I only want to talk about the alternate assessment.
- 8 I'd like to focus on why it is important
- 9 that IDEA include a requirement that alternate
- 10 assessments be included in state accountability
- 11 systems, a requirement that would be consistent with
- 12 the requirements now in No Child Left Behind.
- 13 Second, I want to comment on the
- 14 importance of allowing states the opportunity to have
- 15 their alternate assessments evolve through the
- 16 typical assessment development process that states
- 17 have used for their regular assessments, so that
- 18 alternate assessments can make it possible to
- 19 document improvement in performance for the students
- who are in the alternate assessment, those students
- 21 with significant disabilities.
- 22 And then finally, I'm going to urge that

- 1 the array of alternatives be limited so that states
- 2 really can align the regular assessment and the
- 3 alternate assessment to standards and not shuttle
- 4 students into non-standards based assessments.
- 5 So my first recommendation is that states
- 6 include -- there be a requirement that states include
- 7 all students with disabilities in accountability
- 8 systems regardless of the way in which they
- 9 participate in the assessment system. I think
- 10 research is confirming that assessments can help
- 11 drive improvements in standards based instruction,
- 12 particularly for those students who previously have
- been left out. So we now have students being included
- 14 and as a result their instruction is improving.
- 15 Alternate assessments, when they've been
- 16 carefully developed can serve the same function for
- driving improvements in instruction for students with
- 18 significant disabilities. For this to happen we have
- 19 to recognize the challenges of low expectations for
- 20 students with disabilities, we have to support
- 21 educators' skills in providing instruction to
- 22 students with disabilities and we have to insure that

- 1 alternate assessment developers have aligned their
- 2 alternate assessments to state standards. I don't
- 3 think that's happening everywhere at this point.
- 4 That's an important piece.
- 5 All states have been working in some way
- 6 to develop their alternate assessments. NCEO,
- 7 National Center of Educational Outcomes has been
- 8 documenting what's been happening. We see that most
- 9 states are using a body of evidence approach
- 10 collected by educators, parents and the student to
- 11 demonstrate and document the student's skill and
- 12 growth toward those state standards.
- Sometimes the alternate assessments also
- incorporate characteristics of the educational
- 15 support that the student is getting. In states I
- 16 believe that have figured out how to align to
- 17 standards and have carefully thought through who
- 18 really needs to be in the alternate assessment, we
- 19 are seeing that there are fewer than two percent of
- the total population in the alternate assessment.
- 21 This translates to about 20 percent of the students
- 22 with disabilities.

- 1 However, we see in some other states that
- 2 have chosen different kinds of approaches, that
- 3 perhaps haven't aligned to their standards, that 40
- 4 percent or more of their students with disabilities
- 5 have been designated for participation in the
- 6 alternate assessment. Some of these states have a
- 7 two prong approach to their alternate assessment, one
- 8 prong for students with significant complex
- 9 disabilities, the other prong for students who are
- 10 functioning not on grade level. Alternatives for
- 11 students not functioning on grade level are likely to
- 12 result in negative instructional consequences for
- 13 those students I believe.
- 14 To the extent that states develop clear
- 15 guidelines for who should participate in the
- 16 alternate assessment and to the extent that those
- 17 guidelines define a group of students with
- 18 significant complex disabilities, then it is possible
- 19 to hold alternate assessment students to high
- standards and to document how they can reach
- 21 proficient status.
- Many states are finding that as they

- 1 implement their alternate assessments significant
- 2 benefits are accruing to those students who are being
- 3 assessed and to their teachers. If a decision was
- 4 made for some reason not to include the alternate
- 5 assessment in the accountability system, it is likely
- 6 that the number of students pushed into that system
- 7 would increase. It's also likely that the
- 8 significant positive benefits of assessments on
- 9 instruction for those students would not be realized.
- 10 Second recommendation: allow those
- 11 alternate assessments to evolve through the typical
- 12 assessment development process. I think that there
- 13 are many states now that have really followed that
- 14 process, so that they think very carefully about what
- 15 the standards are, that they go through a process of
- 16 scoring portfolios if that's the approach that they
- 17 use, that they do standard setting in the same manner
- 18 that standards are set for regular assessments, that
- 19 in those cases of thoughtful processes resulted in an
- 20 alternate assessment that truly does identify
- 21 standards for students with the most significant and
- 22 complex disabilities and that can assess whether

- 1 students are proficient or not. Many states,
- 2 Massachusetts is one example, and we're lucky to have
- 3 Dan here today to explain in more detail what that
- 4 means.
- 5 Third recommendation: limit the array of
- 6 alternate assessments so that states do not shuttle
- 7 students into non-standards based assessments. I
- 8 think this is the easy way out and that there are
- 9 some states that have jumped on easy avenues to
- 10 saying they're including all students, but not
- 11 keeping those students on that standards based avenue
- 12 to really be able to move towards standards and to
- have their instruction improved in the end. I think
- 14 that out of level testing is one of those that I
- 15 worry about. Off the shelf individualized
- 16 assessments is an avenue for an alternate assessment
- is another one that I worry about.
- 18 Let me conclude by saying that as we
- 19 consider the re-authorization of IDEA it's critical
- 20 that we stay the course in the requirements for
- 21 students with disabilities to participate in
- 22 assessments, and part of that I think we need to add

- 1 that we need to have accountability for all students
- 2 and that really means all students, students in the
- 3 regular assessments, students using accommodations,
- 4 students in the alternate assessment.
- 5 With that, I'll end.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Dan.
- 7 MR. WIENER: It's a distinction to be the
- 8 last person to address the Commission for today.
- 9 I'll do the best I can. I would like to shift down
- 10 below, though, and show you some overheads, if I
- 11 could.
- 12 I'm going to echo much of what you've
- 13 heard today and I'm going to share with you how, in
- 14 Massachusetts, we have put the requirements of IDEA
- 15 '97 into place in terms of assessing those students
- 16 with the most difficult to assess and who typically
- 17 have been left out assessment systems previously. And
- 18 I'll begin by stating my recommendations, because I
- 19 believe that's what you asked me to do first.
- We believe in Massachusetts that it's
- 21 important to include all students in the assessment
- 22 and accountability systems that we've set up. Right

- 1 now 95 to 99 percent of all students with
- 2 disabilities are participating in assessments. All
- 3 of those are included in our accountability index.
- 4 We don't believe there is any excuse for not
- 5 including a student with a disability except perhaps
- 6 for a medical excuse on the day of the test or for a
- 7 student who misses a significant portion of their
- 8 instruction due to illness. Otherwise, our goal is
- 9 to include 100 percent of all of these students.
- 10 We also believe that we want to continue
- 11 the push to mandate the provision of all necessary
- 12 test accommodations. We in Massachusetts offer a full
- range of those accommodations including some non-
- 14 standard accommodations and fully aggregate these
- 15 results into all of our reports. And continue to
- 16 provide the requirement to include alternate
- 17 assessment as part of that system. In terms of the
- 18 success that we've enjoyed in Massachusetts, I can
- 19 say that the federal requirement was instrumental in
- leading to these efforts and these results.
- It's important to include students with
- 22 significant disabilities in the assessment because

- 1 their educational needs matter as well. We currently
- 2 assess in our alternate assessment one percent of our
- 3 assessed population, of the general population of
- 4 students in alternate assessments. We know that when
- 5 those students participate and the results are
- 6 counted, they get the goods. They get the resources
- 7 that normally would have been sent to students who
- 8 were contributing to the overall score of a school.
- 9 So now these students count. They're starting to get
- video cameras, money for field trips and other
- 11 resources, texts, manipulatives, etcetera that they
- 12 were heretofore denied because it wasn't even seen as
- 13 an essential part of their instruction.
- 14 We believe that as our curriculum frame
- 15 works document indicates, standards are valued in
- 16 outcomes for all students. All means all and it's a
- 17 state's responsibility to figure out what that means
- in terms of its students who are significantly
- 19 disabled. We also feel that if we think that all
- students can learn, and we do, that we need to
- 21 document how that's occurring. We need to provide
- 22 challenging instruction for those students based on

- 1 standards that allows them to show progress and
- 2 improvement, and starting with the requirement to
- 3 assess those students after July 1st, 2000 we've
- 4 begun to do that.
- 5 But there are a number of steps that
- 6 states need to undertake before this can truly begin
- 7 to work. What we believe that states have had to do
- 8 and what we in Massachusetts did, as soon as we heard
- 9 about the new requirement for alternate assessment,
- 10 is think about who these students should be. Are we
- 11 talking about 20 percent of our students? Are we
- 12 talking about five percent? Are we talking about
- those students who absolutely without a doubt, even
- 14 given accommodations can't participate in an
- 15 assessment?
- These should be promoted as guidelines
- 17 rather than requirements or criteria and we've indeed
- 18 given IEP teams these guidelines for their decision
- 19 making. We also needed to discuss what approach would
- 20 allow these students to demonstrate their learning,
- 21 their achievement and performance in the most varied
- 22 way possible.

- 1 We also think we need to define what it
- 2 means to have access to the general curriculum. It's
- 3 not enough to say access to the general curriculum.
- 4 It sounds like a platitude, a mantra without much
- 5 substance to it. We did the hard work I believe in
- 6 teasing out our learning standards along a continuum
- 7 of learning. If we can get the machine to work, I'll
- 8 be happy to show you what that might look like. But
- 9 I believe the Commission has a copy of our overheads,
- 10 so I'll continue to follow along with those as we
- 11 move through the presentation.
- We've gotten good advice from our
- 13 statewide Advisory Committee and our contractor. We
- 14 work with an excellent contractor by the name of
- 15 Measured Progress which is formally known as Advanced
- 16 Systems. They were among the first assessment
- 17 contractors to delve into the arena of alternate
- assessment. They've helped us greatly, wonderful to
- 19 work with.
- We also now have a network of teachers who
- 21 are beginning to give us good feedback on our system,
- on our scoring guidelines, telling us what works.

- 1 We've given them a lot of responsibility to help us
- and they've responded well. They've really been an
- 3 incredible group to work with, and I believe that
- 4 they have seen that the department is willing to
- 5 listen to what we have to say to them. So this is an
- 6 important relationship, this three-way relationship
- 7 that all feeds into the middle. We're the managers
- 8 of the alternate assessment. We listen and take and
- 9 carefully review all the advice that these entities
- 10 present us with.
- 11 We've had to come up with guidelines for
- 12 teams to understand who the kids are who must take an
- 13 alternate assessment or at least who should be
- 14 considered for alternate assessment. What you see up
- 15 here is more or less the classic definition of a
- 16 student with a moderate to severe cognitive
- 17 impairment who has substantial modifications to their
- 18 instruction and the level and content of that
- 19 instruction, and whose instruction typically is
- intensive and individualized. They're not students
- 21 for whom you get good information on a paper and
- 22 pencil test. That's not the typical way you'd assess

- 1 a student like this.
- But we understand, and thanks to some
- 3 guidelines, put forth in IDEA '97 originally, we were
- 4 thinking about students who might require alternate
- 5 assessments who weren't necessarily cognitively
- 6 impaired. And we know for a fact now that there are
- 7 a number of students, a small number of those, who
- 8 are alternately assessed who present unique and
- 9 significant challenges to their testing. Those
- 10 challenges can't be overcome through the use of
- 11 accommodations. Those students also should be able
- 12 to take an alternate assessment. They're students who
- have Cerebral Palsy, they're students who are
- 14 behaviorally impaired, they're students who are
- 15 medically fragile and other students for whom taking
- 16 a standard assessment would take more time, more
- 17 effort and would put them at risk more than is
- 18 absolutely necessary. So we have two kind of groups
- 19 of alternate assessments that we're looking at. They
- 20 all are based on a portfolio that looks something
- 21 like this.
- We have some required forms, but the bulk

- of the portfolio is evidence, either in the form of
- 2 work samples, data charts or video tape or some
- 3 combination of those that show us evidence of a
- 4 student's level of performance in three areas called
- 5 strands in each subject.
- 6 This is one of the most rigorous alternate
- 7 assessments in the country we believe, but it
- 8 absolutely was designed to parallel as much as
- 9 possible the standard assessment. We had to figure
- out a way to score a portfolio and came up with
- 11 several scoring criteria that we believe can be
- 12 applied universally. A universal rubric has to be
- 13 flexible and broad and generally stated, but we have
- 14 been able to come up with a way to do this.
- 15 We looked at portfolios in terms of how
- 16 difficult or complex the material is, how accurate
- the student's response was, how independently they
- 18 gave that response, whether they are making choices
- 19 and self-evaluating, reflecting on their performance
- and the number of ways and times and places and
- 21 adults with which they apply these skills, the number
- of different settings and learning environments in

- 1 which this occurs.
- We've also thought carefully and long and
- 3 hard and done some very exhaustive work on access to
- 4 the general curriculum, what that means. We've
- 5 looked at our standards. We've tried to tease out
- 6 the essence of each standard, what is the big idea,
- 7 the core content, the key concepts in each standard.
- 8 We've teased them out along a range of what we call
- 9 entry points, low, medium and high complexity and
- 10 then the standard as written. We did that with
- 11 panels of educators who work together to do this for
- 12 every single learning standard in the assessed
- 13 subjects. And then we give this information to
- 14 schools and to IEP teams to set challenging goals for
- 15 each student.
- 16 This is what a standard for algebra looks
- 17 like. The grade seven and eight learning standard
- 18 for algebra is to solve simple algebraic expressions
- 19 for given values. We know that the essence of this
- 20 standard is to use symbolic representation for
- 21 unknowns and variables, to determine what those
- variables are and to simply algebraic expressions.

- 1 So using a model such as this, where you start with
- 2 the standard as written and move successively
- downward in complexity, the point is to find, to
- 4 identify challenging, achievable, meaningful and
- 5 measurable outcomes for each student that relates to
- 6 the standard as written.
- 7 This is what we think has helped us get
- 8 where we are now. We have good leadership at the
- 9 department that puts out a uniform message. We've
- 10 got the contractor. We've done extensive
- 11 professional development and we support our teachers.
- 12 It's critical that teachers feel supported. We come
- 13 at them with a brownie, not a stick. We help them
- 14 get where they are by rewarding good practice and
- 15 giving them incentives, not sanctions. And obviously
- 16 good communication.
- I'm on my next to last slide here.
- 18 Conclusions that we draw right now from this are
- 19 that, as Paul said, this is brand new. We have one
- 20 year of good data. We're not even sure how great the
- 21 data is but what we know from this data that we do
- 22 have is that teachers spent the first year primarily

- 1 learning the process. We're not certain that the
- 2 data we have actually reflects student performance
- 3 and achievement yet. We're getting there. We're set
- 4 up to do it. We need to make certain that teachers
- 5 know what they're doing so that we can ascertain this
- 6 a little bit better.
- 7 But early evidence suggests that this is
- 8 leading to better teaching. Teachers understand the
- 9 standards and how to adapt for their students.
- 10 They've got much higher expectations for their
- 11 students than they had before. We've seen some
- 12 unanticipated gains on an anecdotal basis primarily,
- and that teachers are beginning to use the results of
- 14 the alternate to set challenging goals for their
- 15 students.
- 16 And I will end with a quote that is fairly
- 17 typical, although it doesn't reflect every teacher in
- 18 Massachusetts. A middle school teacher, special
- 19 education teacher working with this population said:
- 20 "At first I thought standards made no sense for my
- 21 students because they were so disabled. After
- learning about entry points, which is the way we

- 1 access our standards along the continuum, I realized
- 2 all my student could participate meaningfully in
- 3 standard based instruction. Now I'm raising the bar,
- 4 setting challenging outcomes for them and they're
- 5 meeting higher expectations and I'm seeing their
- 6 unanticipated gains that I never thought possible."
- 7 So I think this is good testimony from the field.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Takemoto
- 9 for the first question, and Commissioner Coulter will
- 10 be second.
- 11 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Thank you to the
- 12 whole panel for speaking to students who may not be a
- part of the regular accountability systems, but
- 14 giving us -- I'm sorry. I'm looking at Martha. --
- 15 the way that they are designed now, but giving us
- 16 ways of bringing them into that whole statewide
- 17 accountability system.
- Dan, you're talking about this as being
- 19 your first year of really implementing this new
- approach.
- MR. WIENER: This is our second year. We
- 22 have one year of data. We're in our second year. We

- 1 also had a field test where we were refining the
- 2 process. So we've been living and breathing alternate
- 3 assessment in Massachusetts for about three years
- 4 now, both one year of statewide data.
- 5 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Previous speakers
- 6 talked about not requiring people to do things, turn
- on a dime. We've had five years since IDEA '97.
- 8 Martha, how much longer is it going to take states to
- 9 make their accountability systems more -- a part of
- 10 the statewide accountability for alternate
- 11 assessment?
- 12 DR. THURLOW: There's not a simple answer
- 13 to that question because states are in such different
- 14 places. There's a handful of states who could do it
- 15 right now I think.
- 16 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Who are doing it
- 17 right now.
- DR. THURLOW: Who are doing it right now.
- 19 And there are other states that are probably sort of
- 20 holding off saying, well, maybe this will go away,
- 21 typical kinds of responses. So we have the whole
- range of progress in terms of meeting what IDEA '97

- 1 required, just the same way as when we think back to
- 2 ESEA in '94 and what it required. Not all states got
- 3 there right away.
- 4 How long is it going to take? I think it
- 5 will go guicker if we have some strong requirements
- 6 that all kids must be accounted for in the
- 7 accountability system. That's going to help. And
- 8 then as others before us have talked about, actually
- 9 putting some benchmarks along the way and having some
- 10 consequences would help, too.
- 11 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: What are the
- 12 biggest stumbling blocks -- what's in the way of
- doing tomorrow?
- DR. THURLOW: My opinion, the first
- 15 stumbling block is an attitude in low expectation,
- 16 not believing that all kids really can learn. So
- 17 that's a huge stumbling block.
- 18 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Can you legislate
- 19 attitudes?
- DR. THURLOW: You can't legislate
- 21 attitudes, but what you can do is make sure that the
- 22 places that are doing it, that information gets out

- 1 there so the people do see it can be done. Every
- 2 time I speak to audiences about expectations for
- 3 kids, somebody always either during the presentation
- 4 or afterwards comes up and says, you know, that's
- 5 where I was. It wasn't until I had to do it that I
- 6 realized that these kids could do it. I was shocked
- 7 how well they did. So it's part of getting beyond
- 8 that by having to do it I think.
- 9 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: So just having
- 10 people have to do it. What are the carrots? I've
- 11 heard a lot about sanctions. What are the incentives
- 12 for anybody on the panel?
- MR. WIENER: For us the key has been
- 14 teachers, as I said. We identify and reward good
- 15 practice. We've created a teacher network of folks
- 16 who helped us score last year. We've looked at what
- 17 they've done. We've told them that's great, can you
- 18 help train other teachers to do what you do? And
- 19 we've trained them to be trainers. We now have -- I
- 20 started this doing it myself out of a cubicle and now
- 21 I have 150 teachers doing the work with me and for
- me, which has been wonderful.

- 1 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: With compensation?
- 2 MR. WIENER: Sometimes there's
- 3 compensation involved, but typically it's in the form
- 4 of reimbursements from our contractor to the school
- 5 for the substitute that has to take the place of the
- 6 teacher who's going out to train. There are a number
- 7 of ways in which you just -- you listen to teachers.
- 8 You don't tell them what they have to do. You kind
- 9 of treat them respectfully and professionally. And I
- 10 quess I agree with the conclusion that teachers will
- 11 probably do anything you ask them to do if you ask
- 12 nicely. That's not silly. That's absolutely true.
- 13 I've been impressed and surprised at the degree to
- 14 which most teachers, not all, have embraced this in
- 15 the spirit of innovation and novelty and ways to make
- 16 them better professionals. Certainly our resource
- 17 guide to the frame works has shown them new
- 18 activities, new approaches. They've appreciated
- 19 that. They've contributed to it. They're telling us
- it's working. They're telling us what we need to do
- 21 to make it even better. That for me has been the
- absolute key.

- 1 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Thanks.
- 2 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Coulter.
- 3 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Well, I think it's
- 4 really important if we could kind of clear up some
- 5 terms. I'm a little confused. It could be because I
- 6 had too heavy a lunch or whatever. So I want to do
- 7 is I want to ask the three of you to see if we can
- 8 get some agreement between the three of you.
- 9 Paul, you mentioned that you felt as
- 10 though two percent of all children with disabilities
- 11 should be involved in the alternate assessment.
- 12 Martha, I thought I heard you say that states that
- seem to be far along and making good progress have
- 14 about 20 percent of all kids with disabilities in
- 15 alternate assessment. And Daniel, I thought I heard
- 16 you say that approximately one percent of kids with
- 17 disabilities -- one percent of all kids, which gets
- 18 us at a different metric -- in Massachusetts actually
- 19 participate in alternate assessment.
- 20 So folks, what ought to -- Martha, I know
- 21 you're telling me what is. What ought to be the
- 22 percent of kids with disabilities involved in

- 1 alternate assessment? I'd like to hear three
- answers, hopefully all the same number, but we'll
- 3 see.
- DR. THURLOW: I would base my what ought to
- 5 be on data. So I think that we've seen in those
- 6 states that have very carefully defined who should be
- 7 in the alternate assessment, and they've defined that
- 8 relatively narrowly. It's not an assessment for
- 9 everybody. It really is for a relatively small group
- 10 of students. In those states we have seen
- 11 percentages of the total population -- total
- 12 population of students ranging from .6 percent up to
- maybe two percent. That's the high end. I would say
- 14 two percent is the high end.
- I translate that into a percentage of
- 16 students with disabilities, using a rough translation
- of if there's about ten percent of the kids have
- 18 disabilities, then making that translation, it would
- 19 be anywhere from six to 20 percent of your students
- 20 with disabilities. So that's how I get there.
- 21 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Nice data based
- 22 answer. Thank you very much. Daniel, Paul.

- 1 MR. WIENER: I agree with Martha.
- MR. MARCHAND: I'll push the envelope
- 3 further. I'll use students with mental retardation
- 4 as my base, recognizing that there will be other
- 5 types of students who will also be candidates for
- 6 alternate assessments, and using, for purposes of
- 7 this definition, somewhat old mental retardation
- 8 categorization.
- 9 We have over 600,000 students now with
- 10 that label in our schools. About 85 percent of them
- 11 have what we call mild mental retardation. It's a
- 12 serious disability but it's mild mental retardation
- in comparison to moderate, severe and profound mental
- 14 retardation.
- 15 I would imagine and I hope that every
- 16 single one of those 85 percent of those students are
- absorbing the regular curriculum through access and
- 18 are high candidates, if not complete candidates, for
- 19 regular assessments.
- Then we get into that gray area for me, of
- 21 those students with moderate mental retardation and
- where they are in terms of their academics and

- 1 whatever else they're learning, via the IEP, a number
- of them should also be candidates, potentially
- 3 candidates for the regular assessment, which then
- 4 leaves those with severe, profound mental
- 5 retardation, those not likely to be dealing with
- 6 academics for the most part, as the greatest
- 7 potential candidates for the alternatives.
- 8 That gets you down to 90,000, 80,000
- 9 students countrywide. Then you add from there those
- 10 other disabilities, the severity of which would also
- 11 get you there. A personal view is attempting to
- 12 rachet that down, again with the ultimate outcomes of
- 13 access to the curriculum and whatever so that we can
- 14 get down two percent of students with disabilities.
- 15 COMMISSIONER COULTER: So listening to the
- three of you then, you're the lower estimate, two
- 17 percent, and Martha and Daniel, somewhere around --
- 18 six percent was actually your lowest number. It
- 19 could go up to as much as 20 percent. Okay.
- We heard a lot of testimony -- am I done?
- 21 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: You're done.
- 22 COMMISSIONER COULTER: Darn. All right.

- 1 Sorry.
- 2 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: You asked for one
- 3 number from three people, and it took you five
- 4 minutes. So I can't help you. Secretary Pasternak.
- 5 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Paul, I'm sorry
- 6 that I missed your testimony particularly, but I did
- 7 have a chance to read it. So I'd like to ask you,
- 8 and actually all of the panelists, what do you all
- 9 think that we should be trying to assess when we look
- 10 at the needs of kids with significant cognitive
- 11 impairments?
- 12 MR. MARCHAND: I would that the goal of
- assessment parallels the goal of the ultimate outcome
- 14 which I spoke to, which is preparation to the max for
- 15 adult life. For some, that will mean, without a lot
- 16 of extraordinary effort, meaningful jobs, economic
- independence, independent living. For others it will
- 18 mean that with some substantial level of supports
- 19 throughout their adult lives. And for others it will
- 20 mean substantial supports in the possibility that
- 21 employment will be marginal, if attainable, depending
- on the skills, the jobs available in that community

- 1 and all other considerations.
- 2 How one creates that assessment, to look
- 3 at what I call the ultimate outcome. Are you ready
- 4 to live your life to the max as an adult, is the
- 5 place where I would go, and I would leave it to the
- 6 experts in the tool development to figure that out.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Conceptually then,
- 8 has it been your experience from the families that
- 9 you've talked that in many instances we don't expect
- 10 enough of students with cognitive impairments and in
- 11 fact we don't provide the kinds of rigorous
- instruction that they might benefit from, if we in
- fact did provide that kind of rigorous instruction?
- 14 MR. MARCHAND: It's my experience that
- 15 individuals with cognitive impairments probably have
- 16 the lowest of expectations among our citizenry and
- among our educators. So yes, they would be the prime
- 18 candidates for what you talk about.
- 19 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: How do you help
- 20 us deal with the argument that if we try to provide
- 21 high school diplomas to those kids we are in fact
- 22 watering down the value of the high school diploma

- 1 that other students receive? What's your view about
- 2 what the Commission might do in terms of looking at
- 3 the issue of helping those students to achieve the
- 4 goal that you just articulated so eloquently, how do
- 5 we in fact try to make that happen by encouraging the
- 6 acquisition of the high school diploma for those
- 7 kids?
- 8 MR. MARCHAND: This is complicated. It
- 9 will certainly take up the rest of your time. As
- 10 you're aware, as Martha is aware and some other
- 11 commissioners are aware, there is an ongoing study of
- 12 that whole issue of high school diplomas and
- 13 cognitive impairment, spearheaded by the Kennedy
- 14 Foundation and the University of Maryland and the
- 15 University of Maine. Those models are in
- 16 development. I don't know that you want to wait for
- that probably two year process to complete itself,
- 18 but I would certainly latch on, catch onto that and
- 19 then do whatever you can with the resources available
- 20 in your agency to move that faster, quicker and then
- once it's done, get it out to the entire nation so
- 22 that whatever gains can come from that everybody can

- 1 succeed through it.
- 2 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Anybody else on
- 3 that one?
- 4 DR. THURLOW: I would just like to make
- 5 sure that we keep those two systems separate as much
- 6 as we can in our thinking, because as I argue about
- 7 the importance of including all kids in the
- 8 accountability system, I'm talking about where we
- 9 hold educators, school systems, states accountable
- 10 for kids. And I think we have really significant
- issues, as Paul mentioned, related to when we talk
- 12 about high school diploma. What we have out there in
- 13 the states right now is a big mess.
- 14 There is nothing equivalent in terms of
- 15 high school diplomas and what's happening for kids
- 16 with disabilities across the nation right now. So
- 17 it's an issue that does need to be studied and I
- 18 think we need to think really carefully about how we
- 19 approach that. But I want to make sure we keep those
- 20 two separate.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Okay. Paul,
- lastly, would you be willing to reconsider your

- 1 comment about not changing the statute if we had,
- 2 based on the testimony that we heard earlier today,
- 3 we pretty much had consensus, at least on the issue
- 4 that this current statute requires participation of
- 5 students with disabilities, in state and district
- 6 mandated testing but not their inclusion in the
- 7 accountability system, if in fact that was
- 8 inadvertently omitted from the last three
- 9 authorizations, would you be willing to at least be
- open to the possibility and prospect into it?
- MR. MARCHAND: Yes, we'd be open. What I
- 12 was saying in terms of statute is all those things
- 13 that I've talked about led me to conclude that there
- was no statutory tinkering needing to be done in
- 15 those areas. But that's an area that should and
- 16 could be considered.
- 17 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thank you very
- 18 much, Mr. Chairman.
- 19 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Gordon.
- 20 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Thank you, Chairman.
- 21 I have two questions which are inter-related. Number
- one, it sounds from your testimony, like you said,

- 1 creating these assessments is a very sophisticated
- one, but that it potentially has a very positive
- 3 value for quality curriculum, quality of instruction.
- 4 Should we be investing substantially more at the
- 5 federal level in helping people to do that as
- 6 compared to helping them do paperwork and compliance
- 7 kinds of things? And then secondly, related to that,
- 8 what should be the role of the education people, one
- 9 we train them, establishing and helping us get
- 10 further along this road.
- MR. MARCHAND: I try through repetition
- 12 make clear that the federal government needs to be
- much more involved in training, technical assistance,
- 14 best practice dissemination, research activities and
- 15 everything else that surrounds this whole topic.
- 16 Clearly more needs to be done.
- I've forgotten your second piece. I
- 18 apologize.
- 19 COMMISSIONER GORDON: What should be the
- 20 role of --
- MR. MARCHAND: Higher ed.
- 22 COMMISSIONER GORDON: Education and

- 1 schools.
- MR. MARCHAND: Well, we have a tremendous
- 3 need for in-service training of our school teachers
- 4 in special education with or without this issue.
- 5 This just piles onto the great need for in-service
- 6 for existing teachers, to catch up to this new stuff.
- 7 And then for the pre-service activity for the
- 8 training activity going on for new teacher
- 9 development, if we don't get it right while they're
- doing pre-service, then we're just going to be stuck
- 11 catching up with in-service or lousy practice. So it
- 12 has to happen in both arenas.
- DR. THURLOW: Ditto.
- MR. WIENER: I certainly think if we value
- 15 alternate assessment, I think it's important and
- 16 indeed it's mandated there should be -- it should be
- 17 funded absolutely. And your second question which is
- intriguing to me, because we've just begun a higher
- 19 education network of teachers to align the things
- 20 they teach to pre-service educators before they hit
- 21 the schools, incorporating the construct of alternate
- assessment into what we're training them to do so

- 1 that their internships and their placements involve
- 2 the collection of work in portfolios that meet the
- 3 requirements of the alternate assessment. So we've
- 4 begun to do that and yes, we think it's important.
- 5 COMMISSIONER PASTERNAK: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Governor Branstad.
- 7 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Martha Thurlow, in
- 8 your presentation you talked about how in trying to
- 9 align the alternate assessments that this is one of
- 10 the areas where it often hasn't been done very well
- 11 with educational standards. I'd like your thoughts
- on who's done a good job and what are the best
- 13 practices out there in trying to come up with
- 14 alternative assessment systems that are aligned based
- 15 on educational standards and meet the needs of kids
- 16 with disabilities that can't -- so you have the
- accountability, that haven't been able to be done
- 18 through the other processes.
- 19 DR. THURLOW: I'll start this anyway. I
- 20 think those states that have carefully thought about
- 21 the standards that underlie their regular
- 22 assessments, so they look at their state standards

- 1 and really carefully think about what are the essence
- of those standards. As I said before, the first step
- 3 is really defining who the alternate assessment is
- 4 for. If you haven't done that carefully, then it's a
- 5 hard step to go to the next step to say what is the
- 6 essence of the standards for these students who will
- 7 be in the alternate assessment.
- 8 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: In terms of the
- 9 alternative assessment these are kids with
- 10 significant cognitive disabilities, is that who we're
- 11 focusing on here primarily?
- 12 DR. THURLOW: I'd say mostly. Significant
- 13 complex disabilities. As Dan indicated, most of them
- 14 will be students with cognitive disabilities. There
- 15 may be some students who have significant physical
- 16 disabilities that make it impossible for them to
- 17 respond or take in information in the same way. But
- 18 primarily it's going to be students with cognitive
- 19 disabilities.
- 20 So we think about -- the states have
- 21 really looked carefully at their standards, probably
- involved their general educators, their parents,

- 1 business people and have looked at those standards
- very carefully to identify what is the essence of
- 3 those standards, what is sort of the broad general
- 4 meaning of those standards, the essence of those
- 5 standards that would apply to students with the most
- 6 significant disabilities.
- 7 MR. WIENER: I work in what I like to
- 8 characterize as a cave. I don't really come out of
- 9 it very often and when I do, I look around and I see
- 10 what my counterparts in other states are doing, and
- it seems to me that they're having less trouble
- 12 aligning with standards as much as they are adding
- onto it, some of the non-standards based performance
- 14 criteria, which Jerry Tindal spoke about this
- 15 morning, the functional applied academic skills, the
- 16 non-academic functional skills. There's a lot of
- 17 confusion about -- well, let me just say that in
- 18 Massachusetts we think that if the standard
- 19 assessment is measuring academic performance and
- 20 academic performance only in four subject areas,
- 21 that's what the alternate assessment should do as
- 22 well. It's an alternate to the standard test.

- 1 It's not a whole bunch of other stuff
- 2 that's individualized or specialized. It's the
- 3 general curriculum that we're assessing. A, they're
- 4 getting instruction based on the standards, and B,
- 5 how much they're learning of that material.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Commissioner Hassel,
- 7 last question.
- 8 COMMISSIONER HASSEL: Dan, in your system
- 9 the IEP team sets goals for each student that's in
- 10 the alternate assessment program, and then the
- 11 student's success towards those goals counts in the
- 12 high stakes accountability system of your state, as I
- 13 understand it. Are you worried in that context that
- 14 IEP teams will set goals that aren't ambitious
- 15 enough, is that a problem or something that needs to
- 16 be addressed?
- MR. WIENER: We actually don't count IEP
- 18 goals toward the statewide accountability. That's
- 19 not what we assess. We know that IEP goals are
- tremendously variable. They're often not measurable.
- 21 They're often things like Dan will hand in his
- 22 homework on time 50 percent of the time, that sort of

- 1 thing, which have nothing to do with academics. In
- 2 other cases they are very clearly academic, but we've
- 3 said for our alternate assessment, you need to
- 4 identify a goal, an outcome for a student in a strand
- of particular subject area that's challenging,
- 6 achievable and measurable, and show us the evidence
- 7 of whether or not that student was able or how well
- 8 that student was able to achieve that outcome. The
- 9 outcome is set by the team.
- 10 We're trying to incorporate that process.
- 11 Right now it seems like the IEP process is divorced
- 12 from that outcome setting that's standards based. We
- 13 need to bring them much more together so that the IEP
- 14 talks more about academic content at the level at
- 15 which the student can begin to address it. It's not
- 16 happening uniformly enough to do that on a statewide
- 17 basis yet.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you,
- 19 Commissioner. I want to thank this panel for a
- 20 really helpful presentation. We all really
- 21 appreciate it. Would you all join me with a round of
- 22 applause for all the witnesses today?

- 1 1
- 2 (Applause.)
- 3 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: We in fact have
- 4 caucused, and amongst the seven of us we've had votes
- 5 for seven different witnesses for who would get the
- 6 concise bell. So I want to say that -- but then we
- 7 had another vote and several votes, and several
- 8 rounds until we got to a majority. And by majority
- 9 vote, but with unanimous favor, we've selected the
- 10 guy that shamelessly pandered and campaigned for that
- 11 bell, Marty Cavanaugh of Elk Grove, California.
- 12 Afterwards. I still have to use it for an
- 13 hour or so. So if you'll just hold off for just a
- 14 second.
- 15 We'll now proceed to the public hearing.
- 16 Todd, where are people going to speak from?
- 17 COMMISSIONER JONES: Folks, we're going to
- 18 moving the microphone up here to the -- the good man
- 19 who's coming to the front right now is going to be
- 20 moving the mike up. Chairman Bartlett is going to be
- 21 calling the names of the speaker and the speaker
- 22 who's on deck from the list.

- 1 Chairman, do you want to address the rule
- 2 sheet?
- 3 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: I'll read the list.
- 4 We'll call on the first 20 people to have signed up.
- 5 They'll be invited to provide three minutes of
- 6 comments in order in which they registered. And then
- 7 at the conclusion of that, if Governor Branstad and
- 8 several of the commissioners are able to stay and
- 9 would like to stay, to hear from the alternative list
- which as I understand about 12 other people, again
- 11 with three minutes.
- 12 In addition to your testimony here or in
- lieu of, at your choice, written testimony may be
- 14 submitted to the Commission at the registration table
- outside the hearing room or on the web site.
- 16 Individuals or organizations that have testified
- 17 previously will still be invited to testify or to
- 18 speak today, but we're going to put you at the end of
- 19 the alternate list so we make sure we hear from
- 20 everyone who hasn't spoken before. The one exception
- 21 to that, we have a fair number of people who have
- 22 identified themselves as within the organization

- 1 named Parent. We're going to take all of you just in
- 2 the order that you signed up, right off the bat, with
- 3 the permission of the task force.
- 4 Again, additional written comments are
- 5 always welcome. We're going to have a time limit,
- 6 the time cards up here for two minutes and one minute
- 7 and then 30 seconds. At the end of that, you get the
- 8 bell.
- 9 Dr. Esther Streed is the first witness,
- 10 and then followed by Joani S. Gent. Dr. Streed.
- DR. STREED: Good afternoon. I'm a
- 12 parent. I'm in that big category. I'm the mother of
- 13 Angie and Renee. I'm also a professor of education
- 14 at Central College, yes, doing teacher preparation.
- 15 I'm a veteran volunteer on behalf of Children with
- 16 Disabilities and Their Families, including Chairman
- 17 Branstad, eight years on your developmental
- 18 disabilities council and five years on your special
- 19 ed advisory panel.
- I'd like to welcome the rest of the task
- 21 force and the Commission to the fine state of Iowa,
- 22 and thank you for dedicating your time to improving

- 1 education for all citizens and all children in our
- 2 country, but especially those with educational
- 3 challenge.
- I'm going to start by reading a piece of a
- 5 letter that I just got last week to you. It says:
- 6 "Dear Esther. Hi, how are you? Well, me, great. It
- 7 made my day when I got your address. I've wanted to
- 8 write to you for a long time. Well, me, I'm very
- 9 happy with my life. I got a great boyfriend and a new
- 10 house. I'm working at blank cafe. I have been
- 11 there for four years and I love it. It's like a
- 12 family. What do I do there? Well, I do dishes,
- 13 cleaning" -- I think she meant bussing -- "I get
- 14 weekends off sometimes. Sometimes I get called in
- 15 and I always go in. I never say no. And bosses like
- 16 workers like that, you know."
- 17 I'm going to call this young girl Ruth. I
- 18 met Ruth originally in my role as a home
- 19 interventionist in the 70's. Hard to believe I was
- old enough to do that then. It took both of my hands
- 21 to get Ruth to hold any kind of an object. The
- 22 minute that I would release either one of my hands,

- the object would fall to the floor, as would her
- 2 hands.
- 3 She was born the year that 94-142 was also
- 4 birthed. Also born that year was my only biological
- 5 baby, Angie, my blessing. And she's the one who has
- 6 guided my path in education. As my daughters, my
- 7 foster children, my students -- because I taught pre-
- 8 K through high school kids for 20 years -- my
- 9 enumerable friends and I have matured with the --
- 10 system, especially the system here in Iowa. We've
- 11 come to recognize some key concepts that I really
- want to highlight for the Commission today.
- In spite of Garrison Kieller's claim that
- 14 not all of our children -- in spite of his claim --
- 15 not all of our children can statistically be nor need
- 16 to be above average. Number two, accountability is
- important. Ongoing evaluation and assessment is
- vital to personal and professional growth.
- 19 The magic is in what's measured, how it's
- 20 measured and what we do with it. In spite of
- 21 multiple degrees including that ultimate -- one,
- those assessments seemed really important at the time

- 1 but all of that for me has been overshadowed by my
- 2 attitude, sensitivity, creativity, civility and even
- 3 endurance, if I'm going to enhance this peaceful
- 4 world.
- 5 Number three, real value comes from
- 6 accountability that is meaningful, meaningful to the
- 7 person who's being measured. Yes, Iowa is the keeper
- 8 of the criterion based measurements. That's because
- 9 they give us a clear picture of where students are,
- where they have been and where they are going.
- I only have 30 seconds left? No, okay.
- 12 I'm confused.
- Number four, caution. Large scale
- 14 accountability can too easily become myopic and
- 15 exclusive.
- 16 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Dr. Streed.
- 17 You didn't have 30 seconds left, you had 30 seconds
- 18 when she first put the sign up.
- DR. STREED: Oh, okay. I'm sorry.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you.
- DR. STREED: Can I close with my student's
- 22 self-assessment?

- 1 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Sure.
- DR. STREED: I think I said it at the very
- 3 beginning. She said, "Well, me, I'm very happy with
- 4 my life," and I think that's what we need to keep in
- 5 mind.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thanks.
- 7 DR. STREED: Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Linda, perhaps you
- 9 could stand over here where the speakers can watch us
- and watch you, too. But I know you'll have to
- 11 balance.
- 12 Joani Gent, followed by Tammy Gudenkauf.
- MS. GENT: Thank you, Chairman and members
- of the task force. My name is Joani Gent. I'm from
- 15 Ames, Iowa. I value the opportunity to speak to you
- today in support of IDEA and renewed emphasis on the
- implementation of the concepts of inclusion that is
- in IDEA, with least restrictive environment.
- 19 Just 40 miles north of you, as you sit
- 20 here today, there's a small school district called
- 21 Gilbert, and within that elementary school's walls my
- 22 12 year old daughter is preparing to leave school, as

- is her best friend Amy. They're both wrapping up
- 2 their school days with Amy probably packing a lot of
- 3 homework into her backpack on her own, whereas my
- 4 Morgan is receiving help. She has friends who are
- 5 helping to tape messages onto her voice output system
- 6 so that we at home can understand what happened that
- 7 day at school with her.
- 8 She has teachers who are writing in her
- 9 notebook of correspondence that goes between home and
- 10 school. And her one on one aide is probably making
- 11 sure her library books and homework sheets and papers
- 12 which includes notes and pictures and friends are
- 13 packed into her backpack.
- 14 Like Amy, most of my Morgan's friends are
- 15 typically developing children. Morgan is not. They
- 16 read and they write and they use materials designed
- 17 for sixth graders. She instead listens and learns
- 18 about those same materials but experiences simplified
- 19 approaches to learning the concepts through the help
- of her special ed teacher and her one on one aide.
- 21 I describe Morgan and our school district
- 22 to you today because I want to tell you how this

- 1 least restrictive environment for her has also been a
- 2 very successful inclusive education for that entire
- 3 building of 450 children. Through her education
- 4 she's contributed to the other children's learning.
- 5 In her friend Amy's words, "It's good to have Morgan
- 6 with us. We tend to judge people on how they dress
- 7 and act, but Morgan doesn't do that."
- 8 Of all the possible judges of Morgan's
- 9 inclusion, the two potentially harshest have to be
- 10 her younger siblings, but Jeb and Ada, Jeb even being
- just a year younger than her, are her greatest
- 12 champions. They've never questioned or doubted her
- right to be in that building with their neighbors,
- 14 their Sunday school classmates, sharing educational
- 15 experiences.
- 16 With Morgan being seen first as a student
- in that building, it's contributed both to her
- 18 education and theirs. They have learned not only --
- 19 she's comfortable in contributing to them just as
- 20 they are with her. In fact, they designed lists to
- 21 plan who can be her partner on projects and her
- 22 helper, so both in academic and social areas. She's

- 1 learned about maps and oceans and heat and cold
- 2 sources. She's also learned about respect, and she's
- 3 not alone. Amy told me, "Ask anyone in sixth grade,
- 4 we've all learned that different people have
- 5 different things we need to work on. We're not all
- 6 the same and that's okay. We all know we're the same
- 7 on the inside." Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you so much.
- 9 Tammy Gudenkauf, followed by Sonja Kerr.
- 10 MS. GUDENKAUF: Good afternoon. Thank you
- 11 for your time and attention today.
- 12 This is my daughter Emily's third year in
- 13 the public schools of Iowa. Currently she is in a
- 14 great full inclusion program. She is making
- 15 incredible progress, cognitively, physically and
- 16 socially.
- I also see some really great positive
- 18 effects on the normal kids in the room. The same
- 19 cannot be said for the two years previously. Emily
- 20 has been physically, verbally and emotionally abused
- 21 and neglected in school. Her very life was placed in
- jeopardy by a drug overdose.

- 1 Emily has been denied used of her
- 2 augmentative communication device in the special ed
- 3 classroom because the teacher thought it was
- 4 developmentally inappropriate for the other children.
- 5 It took Emily too long to talk. A teacher has told
- 6 me in an IEP meeting with much of the IEP team
- 7 present that she did not want my daughter in her
- 8 room.
- 9 I attempted to follow appropriate channels
- 10 as defined by the school administration to no avail.
- I reported these incidents to the best that I could
- 12 understand the process. I have to date received no
- 13 results in the area of accountability.
- 14 Who is accountable for special education
- 15 in our schools? Emily has spent two years in self-
- 16 contained classrooms without many social
- 17 opportunities and with limited cognitive or physical
- 18 progress. But now she is in full inclusion with
- 19 similar supports as was required to keep her in a
- self-contained classroom, but with much improved
- 21 treatment both physically and emotionally. The
- 22 quality of Emily's education would be further

- 1 enhanced almost to the level of her normal peers if
- 2 her AEA support people had more reasonable case
- 3 loads.
- For example, Emily's vision itinerate who
- 5 has proven excellent at finding ways to teach her and
- 6 adapt to her needs has at least three times the
- 7 maximum case load recommended by national standards.
- 8 Along with improved accountability, IDEA must be
- 9 fully funded to the promise of 40 percent that the
- 10 federal government gave so many years ago when the
- 11 law was passed.
- 12 We need to be certain these funds support
- our AEAs and schools. These funds must get to our
- 14 kids through the services and supports required to
- 15 help our children become contributing members of our
- 16 society. Because my daughter is in a good program
- 17 now I am able to leave her at school today while I
- 18 participate here. How many parents were unable to be
- 19 here today because their child is not safe in school?
- 20 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 21 Gudenkauf. Next witness is Sonja Kerr, followed by
- 22 Kelley Sunderlin.

- 1 MS. KERR: Good afternoon. My name is
- 2 Sonja Kerr. I'm a private attorney from Minnesota.
- 3 Thank you for the opportunity to speak briefly today.
- 4 I'm here today on behalf of the Council of
- 5 Parents, Attorneys and Advocates, COPAA. COPAA is a
- 6 national non-profit organization which has as its
- 7 purpose the enforcement of IDEA through adequate
- 8 legal representation and imparting knowledge of the
- 9 laws to students and parents.
- 10 We are going to submit our comments in
- 11 writing, but we have three key suggestions that I
- 12 want to highlight today.
- 13 First of all, we are all aware of the
- 14 monitoring work group and we applaud the monitoring
- 15 work group. We would encourage the Commission to take
- 16 a look at some independent systemic compliance
- 17 mechanisms. Those could include private funding,
- 18 providing funding for the National Council on
- 19 Disability to conduct comprehensive reviews of the
- 20 state of IDEA compliance on a regular basis. It
- 21 could include developing explicit criteria for what
- 22 constitutes non-compliance with IDEA, and defining

- 1 consequences for non-compliance. It should include
- 2 contracting with independent entities in each state
- 3 to respond to parent concerns and to help teachers
- 4 understand those concerns.
- 5 For example, state control and
- 6 responsibility for IDEA would be enhanced by
- 7 establishing within each state's Attorney General's
- 8 office a division to act upon such complaints. In
- 9 this day and age it is sad that you can call an
- 10 Attorney General in almost any state to complain
- 11 about a car, about a lemon law, about how your health
- insurance is being handled, but if your child's
- 13 education is at stake, the Attorney Generals in most
- 14 states do not touch those situations.
- 15 COPAA endorses the findings of the
- 16 January, 2000 National Council of Disabilities
- 17 report. We do not believe that litigation by parents
- 18 can or should be the primary method for assuring
- 19 compliance or accountability for IDEA. However, we
- 20 do believe that parents should have improved access
- 21 to legal representation.
- One idea is that Congress should fund in

- 1 house ombudsmen in large metropolitan districts. We
- 2 know that large metropolitan districts have
- 3 difficulties. We understand that there are going to
- 4 be cracks in every systems, and not every parent has
- 5 the resources or the ability to solve those problems
- 6 without an attorney. So we would recommend in house
- 7 ombudsmen.
- Finally, we would request a competent and
- 9 impartial administrative hearing system throughout
- 10 the country through a study of due process systems
- 11 throughout the country which has never been done. We
- 12 have specific ideas for that which we will forward to
- 13 you in terms of a code that COPAA has endorsed.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Kerr.
- 16 Kelley Sunderlin, followed by Jule Reynolds.
- 17 MS. SUNDERLIN: My name is Kelley
- 18 Sunderlin. I'm the mother of two disabled boys,
- 19 Victor, 14 and Elijah, seven. We live in Blaine,
- 20 Minnesota, and I've come here today because
- 21 accountability and compliance with IDEA is hard to
- 22 come by in my experience.

- 1 When I first began to navigate the special
- 2 education system I thought the problem was mine. I
- 3 thought that maybe I wasn't knowledgeable enough. I
- 4 soon learned that the problem is that the IDEA exists
- 5 on paper, but no one is enforcing it.
- 6 A year ago January 18th, 2001 I signed a
- 7 settlement agreement for Elijah, my seven year old.
- 8 A key part of that was to make sure that Elijah who
- 9 has autism received applied behavioral analysis
- 10 therapy. In March I learned that staff were not
- 11 trained in ABA, and implementation wasn't happening.
- 12 Elijah was repeatedly injured at school during this
- 13 time, and staff told me that the IEP team could not
- decide ESY for Elijah, only administrators could.
- 15 A hearing officer ruled for me in part,
- 16 but the district appealed to the state and it was
- 17 reversed. It's not part of a lawsuit in Federal
- 18 Court. In the past few weeks the district has forced
- 19 another hearing to get out of the settlement
- 20 agreement since it was not being implemented. They
- 21 won, of course. So as far as accountability, I don't
- 22 see it.

- 1 We had a deal; the school broke it. And
- 2 the state of Minnesota helps them out of it. With my
- 3 son Victor, the same lack of compliance occurred. No
- 4 one told me I could contest the district's decision
- 5 to refuse to classify Victor in special education.
- 6 Victor has a learning disability. Two states,
- 7 Illinois and Indiana, classified him but Minnesota
- 8 will not.
- 9 I received no notice of rights for Victor
- 10 until after two years, after we asked for a hearing
- 11 to get Victor qualified, the school wrote an IEP for
- 12 him with no reading services. They said Victor does
- 13 not need any. The believe it's acceptable for my
- eighth grade son to be reading on a fourth grade
- 15 reading level. Reading is central to Victor's
- 16 success in life.
- 17 I've never seen the test that the school
- district presented to the hearing officer or the
- 19 teacher's subjective judgments. Accountability will
- 20 not happen unless you, the federal government, make
- 21 it happen. Should I have to spend thousands to get
- 22 Victor a tutor when I'm already paying taxes? Should

- 1 I have to worry if Elijah is physically safe at
- 2 school?
- 3 Licensed and training teachers are the
- 4 key. We knew research-wise Victor can be taught to
- 5 read. We know research-wise Elijah can improve
- 6 through ABA but my district won't use these
- 7 approaches because a distinct way to teach Elijah,
- 8 ABA means you have to track and measure progress and
- 9 my district and my state do not wish to measure
- 10 Elijah and Victor's progress because if they did, the
- 11 progress they described to hearing officers as
- 12 better, as improved is but a sham.
- 13 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 14 Sunderlin. Jule Reynolds, followed by Kevin Pochl.
- 15 MS. REYNOLDS: Thank you. My name is Jule
- 16 Reynolds, and my children attended Des Moines public
- 17 schools. Thank you for the opportunity of input on
- 18 re-authorization.
- 19 I started with parent involvement, parent
- 20 participation in the state and local level. Frank
- 21 Vance, our special education director back in the
- 22 1980's included me as a stakeholder as we were

- 1 examining early childhood services in Iowa. He
- 2 developed a statewide parent-teacher partnership that
- 3 still flourishes today called PEC.
- 4 As a mom of a young child with multiple
- 5 disabilities, I was impressed with the team work and
- 6 commitment of the DE staff. The most important
- 7 outcomes from those initiatives for me was the
- 8 possibilities of partnerships with families. How do
- 9 we measure the success of our involvement as families
- 10 under the provisions of IDEA?
- 11 We look at the progress of our kids and
- 12 with the acceptance from their peers. IDEA paints an
- entire picture of my child for school programming.
- 14 Good evaluations are the key in developing a plan for
- 15 student success. The older my child gets, the more
- 16 important it is that we build on what he is capable
- of and not just what he cannot master.
- 18 It is even more important that the players
- 19 that paint this portrait are looking at him from many
- 20 angles. Challenges with multiple disabilities can
- 21 hide true abilities and their talents. We must focus
- 22 on the importance of good transition planning as IDEA

- 1 describes it. Because unlike my other child, no one
- 2 was asking my boy what do you want to be when you
- 3 grow up? Thank you for asking him now through IDEA.
- 4 The IEP process is working. Recently I
- 5 heard a public health doctor say all kids will be
- 6 successful at something. Let us guide them through
- 7 the IEP process to set their goals to be successful
- 8 and welcomed into our community. She said don't
- 9 allow their success to be measured by street drugs
- 10 they sell or the fights that they win or the adults
- 11 that they offend. I believe a young person would
- 12 rather choose to be successful in the classroom than
- 13 to be successful on the streets.
- 14 LRE, IDEA calls for continuum of services
- 15 and access to the general curriculum. Parents and
- 16 students knock on the doors of our neighborhood
- schools 25 years ago and they let us in. Today's
- 18 students are opening the same books and have access
- 19 to the same curriculum and they, too, are finding
- 20 success, tying challenging curriculums to positive
- 21 behaviors is raising the bar for kids who thrive
- there. Most kids may not find success in the same

- 1 way other kids do, but they are capable of gleaning
- 2 those things to impact their lives.
- 3 My boy appreciates the opportunity to be
- 4 in computer club after school because the computer
- 5 club is more than about learning about computers.
- 6 That club is about connecting with slang that other
- 7 kids use. It's about understanding sarcasm that comes
- 8 from in group support. Keep access to that
- 9 extracurricular activity. I also think kids with
- 10 disabilities are lessons within themselves.
- 11 Kids are turned on right now with reality
- 12 TV. This is called reality school. This is called
- 13 community. This is how our kids learn, behave, win,
- 14 lose and achieve. The social studies lessons that
- 15 come from diversity is a lesson that could be learned
- only from experiencing it, not by reading about it or
- 17 being lectured about it.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 19 Reynolds. Kevin Pachl.
- 20 MR. PACHL: Thank you. Our daughter Sara
- is ten years old and has intractable epilepsy and
- 22 other developmental disabilities including autism.

- 1 She is a very medically fragile child. Sara
- 2 currently attends school in -- ISD Number 11 in
- 3 Minnesota.
- 4 Our family has had numerous problems with
- 5 the -- central special education administration.
- 6 Every important service we need for Sara has been a
- 7 struggle. The first issue was physical therapy. The
- 8 district would only provide Sara one-half hour of
- 9 indirect PT and we asked to have that time switched
- 10 to one-half hour of direct PT per week.
- 11 We found out that the district had an
- 12 illegal PT policy so we filed for a due process
- 13 hearing. In a very rare move, the district's law
- 14 firm typed up an order of judgment against themselves
- 15 and asked that the hearing officer rule against them.
- 16 He did. By the way, the school district still has an
- 17 illegal PT policy.
- The second problem was Sara's right to
- 19 attend her neighborhood school. When Sara
- transitioned from her pre-school program to
- 21 kindergarten we were never told that she could be
- 22 educated in her neighborhood school with the

- 1 necessary support and services. This was contrary to
- 2 the district's own least restrictive environment
- 3 policy at the time.
- 4 Sara's neighborhood school was Hoover
- 5 Elementary but the district administration instead
- 6 sent Sara to Hamilton Elementary, a center based
- 7 cluster site for kindergarten. We as parents did not
- 8 even know we could have input into Sara's placement.
- 9 We did not know our rights at the time. We did,
- 10 however, make a written request to the special
- 11 education department asking that Sara be moved to
- 12 Hoover. Without any team meeting the director of
- 13 special education wrote back and stated that the
- 14 center based program at Hamilton was the best for
- 15 Sara.
- We decided to protest the process used by
- 17 the district as inconsistent with the way the IEP
- 18 process is supposed to work. I filed a complaint
- 19 with the Minnesota Department of Children, Families
- 20 and Learning on two issues. The first issue, Sara's
- 21 right to go to Hoover, her neighborhood school. The
- 22 second issue was that the director of special

- 1 education made the decision, not Sara's team. In the
- 2 end our state agency found that the IEP team in my
- 3 district was broken and non-compliant.
- 4 Sara finally got to go to Hoover, but the
- 5 team process is still broken, corrupt and non-
- 6 compliant. We asked for an assistive technology
- 7 evaluation in writing to see if there was any
- 8 technology that could help her communicate, being she
- 9 is basically non-verbal. The district delayed
- 10 evaluating her for over a year and then did a shoddy
- 11 evaluation. For some reason they did not even try a
- 12 single augmentative communication device, even though
- 13 communication was a reason for an AT evaluation.
- 14 At the beginning of a hearing the district
- 15 agreed to accept and pay for an independent education
- 16 evaluation which was done at -- center, but for some
- 17 reason the district refused to hold an IEP meeting
- 18 until after the hearing. The hearing officer
- 19 mentioned more than once that an IEP meeting could
- 20 certainly be held during the course of a hearing to
- 21 solve the problem, being they agreed to our private
- 22 evaluation.

- 1 Finally, they scheduled an IEP meeting on
- 2 the very last day of the hearing. This just happened
- 3 to be on the same day I was testifying which meant
- 4 that I could not attend the IEP meeting. I believe
- 5 this scheduling was an intentional effort to exclude
- 6 me from meetings, but fortunately Sara has two
- 7 parents, so Sara's mom went to the IEP meeting --
- 8 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Mr. Pachl, if you
- 9 could summarize, please, or conclude.
- 10 MR. PACHL: Basically the school district
- 11 -- my daughter needed a \$600 device. They spent over
- 12 \$100,000 in attorney fees, filed -- we won the due
- 13 process hearing. They appealed. We won the second
- 14 level. Now they're appealing to Federal Court,
- spending over \$100,000 on a \$600 device.
- 16 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you. If you
- 17 could submit the entire testimony for our record, we
- 18 would very much like to have it.
- MR. PACHL: Okay.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, sir. Kristi
- 21 Sandford, followed by Deb Samson.
- MS. SANDFORD: Good afternoon, everyone.

- 1 Mr. Chairman, thank you for you and the Commission
- 2 for allowing me to speak today to you.
- 3 My name is Kris Sandford and I'm from
- 4 Blaine, Minnesota. We are in a large metropolitan
- 5 school district. I have a son, Aaron who is 19 years
- 6 old. Aaron has Downs Syndrome and he is medically
- 7 fragile. Aaron has been in special ed since infancy
- 8 but I did not get a copy of my procedural and
- 9 safeguards form until he was 17 years old.
- 10 It seems to me that giving people written
- information about their rights is central to
- 12 accountability. How can I exercise my rights without
- 13 knowing them?
- 14 Let's talk about exercising my rights. I
- 15 filed two complaints to my state agency, findings of
- 16 non-compliance both times. Help for my kid? No.
- 17 One complaint followed a due process hearing. My
- 18 state agency sat on that for months. They found non-
- 19 compliance and gave me no remedy. None.
- I have had two hearing decisions, one said
- 21 my kid gets comp ed for one year, but the district
- 22 gets to decide what that is. If I don't like the

- 1 remedy to be decided by the district, my choice is to
- 2 go to a hearing. The second hearing, the district
- 3 stipulated they denied Aaron's speech and language
- 4 services. I said enough is enough. Give me the
- 5 money and I will make sure Aaron gets what he needs.
- 6 The hearing officer said no, I can't do
- 7 that. So here is 45 more hours of comp ed. So now
- 8 my son is 19. He has not been educated. He has a
- 9 year and 95 hours of comp ed and no education.
- 10 Accountability? Two hearings, two complaints and
- 11 many hours of trying later, I am still looking for
- 12 accountability. Thank you very much for your time.
- 13 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 14 Sandford. Deb Samson, followed by Lori Reynolds.
- 15 MS. SAMSON: Good afternoon. My name is
- 16 Deb Samson, I'm from Nevada, Iowa and thank you,
- 17 Chairman Branstad and Commission for offering us this
- 18 opportunity today.
- 19 My family journey into the world of
- 20 disability began with the birth of our son Rick in
- 21 1968. He is medically considered a quadriplegic and
- 22 uses an electric wheelchair. Since he was born in

- 1 1968, it was prior to 94-142, and so our resource was
- 2 the UAP 140 miles from home where we went for OT, PT,
- 3 speech, nutrition, education and everything else that
- 4 kind of met his needs in his very young life. It
- 5 required that we leave him there for extended periods
- 6 of time, and it included his entire kindergarten
- 7 year.
- 8 Once he'd been gone for a year and we were
- 9 so unhappy with that situation, we approached our
- 10 neighborhood school principal and said can Rick go to
- 11 school here, and our principal's response, yes, he's
- 12 a child. We can meet his needs.
- He began school there and we alternated
- 14 back and forth between the UAP and home for a period
- 15 of time. I just think of the contrast, and I'm
- 16 telling you that in a historical perspective to
- 17 remind us that the early intervention services that
- 18 provide those very same services, we traveled 140
- 19 miles one way, are now provided in homes and what a
- 20 benefit that is to families. I have often wondered
- 21 what kind of a difference it would have meant to our
- 22 family if he had been born in that area instead.

- 1 Anyway, our beginning in school was very
- 2 good. He was felt very welcomed and everything else.
- 3 However, there was a problem in fifth grade, and we
- 4 read in the paper -- and this was after the passage
- 5 of the law -- that they were going to send him to
- 6 another district to school.
- 7 Through a series of interventions and
- 8 filing complaints and what have you, the upshot was
- 9 when he was going to enter the fifth grade year, we
- 10 got a letter the day before that said he will catch
- 11 the bus to another system, even though we had filed a
- 12 complaint and the state provisions were in effect.
- The Department of Education had to
- intervene for us and get a permanent injunction
- 15 against the school for Rick to be able to attend.
- 16 However, when we took him to the school, the
- 17 principal was standing on the steps and said I cannot
- 18 let him in. I say that story because I want to talk
- 19 about how I do believe IDEA is a civil rights issue
- as well as providing education for children.
- 21 Rick benefitted -- that was the worst time
- in school. The good time was that Rick graduated in

- 1 1987 with a regular diploma from that very same
- 2 school. 13 days after graduation he moved into an
- 3 independent living center, the first developmental
- 4 milestone he had met on time in his entire life,
- 5 leaving home. And it was all because of the
- 6 transition planning that was very vital to his
- 7 success and it was the people in the school that
- 8 showed Roger and I that life could be different.
- 9 And in changing Rick's life they also
- 10 altered ours immeasurably since Rick is living on his
- own. He is happy living down here in Des Moines on
- 12 his with attendant care meeting the needs that he
- 13 has. He is not competitively employed but he does
- 14 volunteer work. He continues to take classes at a
- community college, and he considers himself
- 16 successful and so do I. Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Samson.
- 18 Lori Reynolds, followed by Delores Ratcliff.
- 19 MS. REYNOLDS: Thank you for having this.
- 20 I am here as a parent of Doug. When Doug was born he
- 21 was a normal little boy. He drank a bottle, he wet
- 22 his pants, he did everything on time until about the

- 1 age of two when we realized Doug didn't talk. We
- 2 immediately contacted our AEA and they provided
- 3 immediate services in home until he was age three.
- 4 Then he was bused to a special ed program that was
- 5 about 20 miles away, but it worked.
- 6 Because of what they did for him at an
- 7 early age, Doug is now included in a regular
- 8 education program and he is barely successful. The
- 9 piece I haven't told you about is Doug has an
- 10 invisible disability. He has mental health
- 11 challenges, many of them. He has anxiety, he has
- 12 panic disorder, his a oppositional defiant disorder,
- 13 he has behaviors. As of late he likes matches.
- 14 So because of this little boy I had to
- 15 learn a whole lot about special ed, IDEA and all
- 16 kinds of educational resources for him. What I'm
- 17 asking you guys to do is under IDEA there is a piece
- 18 that's called parent training. Because of that
- 19 parent training I learned so much. I now help
- families across the state, as well as my own son.
- 21 When my family is in crisis I know who to call, I
- 22 know how to get ahold of them, and I have contact

- 1 people.
- I can call a team meeting at any time.
- 3 They always meet. I can call any person on our team
- 4 and say we're in a crisis and put something together
- 5 and they'll help do it. That's because of the
- 6 parent involvement piece. That's because I got
- 7 involved and I learned. I've gone to conferences all
- 8 over. Without that piece and without the full funding
- 9 for that piece, parents don't know and then they
- 10 angry. When you have a child with special mental
- 11 health needs, our kids are kids that people don't
- 12 like necessarily, and they would like to throw them
- away. So those parents especially need to be able to
- 14 get the training.
- 15 So I'm asking you to please fund IDEA 100
- 16 percent at the 40 percent rate so we can all have
- 17 training and we can help kids with all disabilities
- including mental health needs. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 20 Reynolds. Delores Ratcliff, followed by Dennis
- 21 Dykstra.
- MS. RATCLIFF: Hello, my name is Delores

- 1 Ratcliff. Thank you for allowing us to have public
- 2 comment. I'm speaking today for the National
- 3 Learning Disabilities Association of America.
- I am a national board member and a co-
- 5 chair of the advocacy committee. I'm also a board
- 6 member of our state of Iowa LDA and have served as
- 7 past president. Our membership is approximately
- 8 50,000 strong across the United States and Puerto
- 9 Rico. We're a voice for millions of children with
- 10 learning disabilities in schools across our country.
- 11 Our organization is made up of parents, professionals
- 12 and adults with learning disabilities.
- We've talked here today of accountability
- 14 for systems and students, and standards based
- 15 education. The Learning Disabilities Association of
- 16 America firmly believes in high expectations for all
- 17 students. We believe that standards based education
- 18 defines student expectations more clearly and
- 19 provides all students with access to more uniform
- 20 curriculum.
- 21 We also support the idea that curriculum
- is no longer simply presented to students and that

- 1 greater focuses on measuring what is actually
- 2 learned.
- 3 LDA does not believe that standards should
- 4 be used to hold against students with learning
- 5 disabilities, to hold them back until they can meet
- 6 standards without the use of accommodations for
- 7 learning weaknesses. Accountability through high
- 8 stakes testing, without appropriate accommodations,
- 9 and using only a single test score instead of
- 10 professional judgment is hurting our children with
- 11 learning disabilities.
- 12 Three weeks ago I attended the LDA
- 13 International Conference in Denver, Colorado. While
- 14 there, I held a sobbing mother whose promising young
- 15 son with a learning disability was trying to pass a
- 16 state high stakes test. He entered high school as a
- 17 freshman with strengths in athletics and music.
- 18 Because of studying for this high stakes test this
- 19 year, however, he dropped all extracurricular
- 20 activities, attends extra sessions nights and
- 21 weekends, doesn't go out with his friends anymore and
- 22 has rubbed his eyebrows off with stress. This is

- 1 accountability gone astray.
- 2 I also would like to talk about the
- 3 accountability and No Child Left Behind for the LDA
- 4 of America, that wants to extend to children who are
- 5 in the juvenile justice system. Recently funds were
- 6 cut for assessment for these youth. It is estimated
- 7 that 75 percent of incarcerated children have
- 8 learning disabilities. They need to be afforded the
- 9 opportunity for an education that includes
- 10 evaluations for learning disabilities that result in
- 11 appropriate instructional interventions. We can't
- 12 afford to leave these children behind, too. Thank
- 13 you very much.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 15 Ratcliff. Dennis Dykstra, followed by Glenda Davis.
- 16 MR. DYKSTRA: My name is Dennis Dykstra
- 17 and I'm a consultant with the Department of Education
- here in Iowa, specifically with the Bureau of the
- 19 Children and Family and Community Services and that
- is the agency that has the general supervision
- 21 responsibility for all IDEA programs here in Iowa.
- Integral to any dialogue on accountability

- 1 systems is a discussion on adequate funding for
- 2 special education services. First, I'd like to read
- 3 into the record a brief letter from Iowa's Office of
- 4 the Governor.
- 5 "Dear Governor Branstad, Thank you for
- 6 your leadership as Chair of the President's
- 7 Commission on Excellence in Special Education. We
- 8 are proud to have an Iowan serving in this capacity
- 9 and are hopeful that you will provide a strong voice
- 10 for quality education for children with disabilities.
- 11 Please convey to President Bush our belief that the
- 12 most important action the federal government could
- 13 take to insure the ability of states to deliver
- 14 quality special education services is to live up to
- 15 the promise made in 1975, to fund 40 percent of the
- 16 cost of special education."
- 17 "For Iowa that commitment would mean
- 18 \$215.7 million for the 2000-2001 school year.
- 19 Unfortunately, the state actually receives only \$45.4
- 20 million, less than 25 percent of the promised amount.
- 21 It is time the federal government lived up to its
- 22 commitment made back in 1975 to fully fund quality

- 1 education for all children. Thank you for your
- 2 continued advocacy for improving education for people
- 3 with special needs." And that's signed sincerely,
- 4 Thomas J. Vilsack, Governor, and Sally J. Pederson,
- 5 Lieutenant Governor.
- 6 As progress is being made towards the 40
- 7 percent target, attention must be paid simultaneously
- 8 to funding provisions in IDEA, in particular, the
- 9 maintenance of effort provision.
- 10 Both states and LEAs have maintenance of
- 11 effort requirements that prohibit them from reducing
- their funding levels from the previous year.
- 13 However, a provision in IDEA allows LEAs to treat as
- 14 local funds up to 20 percent of their annual increase
- in federal Part B dollars, and count this as part of
- 16 their state and local contribution.
- 17 OSEP's current interpretation of this
- provision prevents LEAs and Iowa's intermediate
- 19 education agencies from taking full advantage of this
- intended flexibility in meeting the maintenance of
- 21 effort requirement.
- By treating a percentage of the increase

- 1 in federal Part B funds as local funds, an LEA will
- 2 be able to meet the maintenance of effort requirement
- 3 even though the LEA reduces the amount of their state
- 4 and local funds. Unfortunately, OSEP's current
- 5 interpretation of this provision allows for a one
- 6 time only reduction in state and local funds as any
- 7 further annual increase in Part B funds will be
- 8 needed to backfill that one time reduction.
- 9 It is Iowa's assertion that OSEP's current
- 10 interpretation does not support the intent of
- 11 Congress to meet their 40 percent target of funding
- 12 special education. If this interpretation cannot be
- 13 revisited or modified, then Congress needs to modify
- the maintenance of effort and treat as local
- 15 provision as large IDEA annual increases continue to
- 16 be appropriate.
- 17 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Mr. Dykstra.
- 18 If you could submit the balance or your entire
- 19 testimony for the record, we would appreciate it.
- 20 Glenda Davis, followed by Beth Rydberg.
- 21 MS. DAVIS: My name is Glenda Davis. I'm
- 22 with the Parent Training and Information Center in

- 1 Nebraska. That would be that really fine state on
- 2 the other side of the Missouri River.
- 3 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Is that the one with
- 4 the football team?
- 5 MS. DAVIS: Oh, please. Yes, it is. I
- 6 want to thank the Commission for giving me the
- 7 opportunity to speak on behalf of parents from
- 8 Nebraska.
- 9 IDEA is a good law and should not be
- 10 diluted. The many children in special education in
- 11 Nebraska and across the United States need to be
- 12 protected and provided with a free and appropriate
- 13 public education. IDEA is the frame work to make this
- happen.
- I have a few suggestions and
- recommendations and concerns. School personnel
- including special and regular educators,
- 18 administrators and support staff need more training,
- 19 more support and adequate compensation. The best
- interests and highlighted individual needs of each
- 21 child must always be the first and only priority for
- 22 all members of an IEP team.

- 1 Parents and school personnel need to fully
- 2 understand the meaning and the importance of team
- 3 work when planning for the future of a child. All
- 4 team members must be treated with respect, dignity
- 5 and as equals. The issues of behavior, suspension
- 6 and expulsion must be clarified, not weakened, and
- 7 the law must be used as it was intended to keep
- 8 children in the least restrictive educational
- 9 environment and not out of school.
- 10 Positive behavior intervention must be in
- 11 place whenever and wherever necessary, and I'm
- 12 referring to a frequent incident. Police must never
- 13 be called to school for a seven year old.
- 14 Issues of non-compliance must be
- 15 addressed. The burden placed on parents to insure
- 16 compliance must be alleviated. Keep IDEA intact,
- 17 give it a chance and you will not leave any child
- 18 behind. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms. Davis.
- 20 Beth Rydberg, followed by Jim Behle.
- 21 MS. RYDBERG: Good afternoon. I speak to
- you this afternoon as a mom of twins with multiple

- 1 disabilities. I have also worked as a professional
- 2 advocate, but today I lay that down and I talk to you
- 3 strictly as being a mom.
- 4 My sons have received special education
- 5 services for the last 12 years. The first day my
- 6 three year old sons climbed on that big yellow bus I
- 7 testified at a meeting very similar to this in the
- 8 Iowa legislature, telling why it was so important
- 9 that my children receive services.
- 10 I listened to more seasoned parents talk
- of the battles that they had won just to get their
- 12 children into the building. Little did I know that
- my involvement in school was going to be more than
- 14 baking chocolate chip cookies.
- 15 Through the years I've worked with
- 16 extraordinary teams and horrible teams. I refer to
- them as the get-its and the not get-its. We were
- 18 fortunate in kindergarten to have a principal that
- 19 got it. She said, you know, I think they would get
- so much more out of a regular education program;
- let's do it. We did it, and not many other people
- were, not many people got-it, why we were doing it.

- 1 Some teachers thought we were there just
- 2 to socialize. Some didn't understand why after
- 3 modifying materials, they still couldn't be like the
- 4 rest of the kids. But we went on, and I began to see
- 5 the importance of supporting support staff.
- I made sure planning time to modify
- 7 materials was written into both of my boys' IEPs. I
- 8 served as a parent representation on the committee
- 9 that made recommendations for the national standards
- 10 to prepare educators. We made sure teachers in
- 11 general ed and special ed had time to collaborate and
- 12 it was written into their daily plans in the IEP.
- 13 My sons have an extraordinary program that
- 14 with the help of assistive technology has helped them
- 15 actually be a part of a general education program not
- 16 just sitting in the back of the room. I can't stress
- 17 how their team has worked from the top on down to
- 18 make this work, and the results have been astounding.
- 19 Last fall we received a call from school -
- 20 and excuse my tears, but it's a call every parent
- 21 dreads. The principal said your child is in my
- 22 office. He says he'd like to die. We listened to

- that and the team listened to that and we made a lot
- of changes in the way that they were receiving their
- 3 services.
- 4 We worked hard at changing what wasn't
- 5 working in his program. We made sure that people
- 6 were trained in new technology that could be used the
- 7 first day of school this year, not December. He
- 8 doesn't talk about wanting to die anymore. He's been
- 9 elected head of his Boy Scout patrol. Friday he
- 10 leaves for Washington D.C. on a field trip with his
- 11 class.
- 12 My heart is in my throat, but he believes
- 13 he's capable and so does his brother. But you know,
- every child doesn't have a team that's willing to
- 15 step up and truly design an individualized
- 16 educational program. Every child doesn't have
- 17 parents that are able to comprehend the educational
- laws, the standards, even the language that they're
- 19 written in. And every child doesn't have parents
- 20 that have the time to do battle, and at times we have
- 21 to admit we have to do battle for our children.
- IDEA gives us the frame work to help make

- our children capable to contribute as much as they
- 2 are able to the world around them. Children
- 3 shouldn't have to feel like they want to die, that
- 4 their life is worthless before we get what it means
- 5 to be educated in an appropriate way.
- 6 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Ms.
- 7 Rydberg. Jim Behle, followed by Pauline Sampson.
- 8 MR. BEHLE: Good afternoon. I'm Jim
- 9 Behle. I'm the associate superintendent with the
- 10 Iowa City schools in Iowa. I'm today representing
- 11 the Urban Education Network, which includes eight of
- 12 the largest school districts in the state of Iowa
- 13 that serve our students and children in Iowa.
- I'm going to focus most today on
- implementation at the local education agency, because
- 16 I think many of your questions this morning talked
- about how policy can affect that implementation.
- 18 First I would say, I bring the perspective
- 19 both of special ed and general education, one of the
- reasons my colleagues asked me to speak today.
- 21 First, I want to emphasize, let's continue the
- implementation of IDEA, '97. We're fortunate in our

- district that when we did a major curriculum review
- of our special education programs that took place in
- 3 96-97 at the same time as IDEA '97 was passed and
- 4 implemented, and that helped us greatly so that we
- 5 could focus our program not only what we saw as
- 6 individual needs in our district but also upon the
- 7 rules and regulations of IDEA '97.
- 8 We need more time to implement many of
- 9 those. As an example, our program is very similar to
- 10 that explained in the Elk Grove Unified school
- 11 district. We're making great progress in
- 12 implementing standards and benchmarks with our
- 13 student in IEPs. However, we need more time to
- 14 monitor that to extend those benchmarks and to make
- 15 sure that we're doing a good job.
- 16 We assess 98 percent of our students on
- 17 the standardized assessments in our district. We
- 18 still need time to develop alternative assessments
- 19 and we need to support the technical expertise and
- 20 the time to be able to do that so we can measure not
- only performance but progress of our students.
- 22 We do collect data, but we also need time

- 1 to work with our staff, our principals and our
- 2 teachers on how to use that data so that it is not
- 3 just a number, as was explained earlier, but
- 4 something that can truly impact student achievement
- 5 in our district.
- 6 So the time line is critical in any
- 7 implementation. We still feel we need time and
- 8 assistance in implementing IDEA '97.
- 9 Quickly, some other things I would point
- 10 out, that I support some of the other things that
- 11 were mentioned earlier today, particularly the models
- 12 as described earlier in the Elk Grove school
- 13 district. I think special education needs to be a
- 14 continuum of supports and services, not viewed as a
- 15 separate program to place students in.
- 16 We need the flexibility to blend our
- funding resources so that we can front end the
- 18 services as was discussed earlier, and that as we
- 19 call our model the student needs model, that it
- 20 focuses on that. We need funding for early
- 21 intervention so that we can catch students earlier
- 22 and work with them.

- 1 You've heard a lot of testimony on having
- 2 well trained teachers; that's critical and you've
- 3 already, as you indicated, have heard that in the
- 4 past. Our teachers tell us they leave the profession
- 5 because of the paperwork, the legalistic environment
- 6 and the reduced time for instruction. So I would ask
- 7 you to address those in your recommendations.
- Balanced process and outcomes, and
- 9 specifically what we want there is that as you ask us
- to do more things with accountability, which we're
- more than willing to do, that we balance that with
- 12 the amount of paperwork and the process that teachers
- 13 are required to do. Thank you.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BARTLETT: Thank you, Mr. Behle,
- 15 if you'd submit your entire testimony for the record.
- 16 I want to call Pauline Sampson, followed by Frances
- 17 Wilke.
- 18 One of the other commissioners and I do
- 19 have to leave in order to catch a flight, but
- 20 Governor Branstad and other members of the commission
- 21 have agreed to stay on for the second half. It
- 22 appears that we'll be able to hear from the entire

- 1 individuals that signed up as alternates and we
- 2 appreciate that. Everyone's testimony will be made a
- 3 part of the record.
- I want to say, as a guy from Texas, I very
- 5 much appreciate the Iowa hospitality today. If any
- of you see Uncle Loris and Aunt Shirley from
- 7 Kingsley, I would appreciate you saying -- tell them
- 8 their nephew is looking pretty good. And I do want
- 9 to say on behalf of President Bush and Secretary Page
- 10 and all of us who work on this issue, we very much
- 11 appreciate the expertise and the information that you
- 12 provided. Thank you very much. Governor.
- MS. SAMPSON: I'm Dr. Pauline Sampson.
- 14 I'm representing a local education agency about 30
- 15 miles north of here. I'm the director of special ed.
- 16 I have 550 students out of about 4,800. I wanted to
- 17 start out my speech, but I want to give a person
- 18 credit for this.
- 19 Heidi Hays Jacobs has worked with a lot of
- 20 different districts on instructional strategies that
- 21 are most effective. She starts out all of her
- 22 sessions -- and I think some of the parents will have

- 1 attested this already -- by placing a chair in front
- of the group, and asks everybody to visualize a
- 3 student in this chair, that none of our policies or
- 4 our decisions will forget that there is a student in
- 5 this chair.
- 6 In Iowa we're very proud of our students
- 7 and our education. We're also very proud of our
- 8 local autonomy. Sometimes that presents its
- 9 challenges as we work with standards. In our
- 10 district we work very hard to include a full
- 11 continuum of services; however, without the full
- 12 federal funding at the 40 percent, we are constantly
- 13 coming back to our local taxpayers to make up for
- 14 that difference. We will do that and we do that in
- 15 Ames. However, with the tightening budgets across
- the state and in other places, I worry that we will
- 17 not be able to continue with that same practice.
- 18 I'm advocating for early intervention and
- 19 prevention, for commingling dollars and for any
- 20 accountability. We already have the data. We test
- 21 exclusively all the time in Iowa. We have it for our
- 22 special ed students. We include 98 percent of our

- 1 special ed students in those assessments. We are
- 2 working on the alternate assessments. We started it
- 3 three years ago in our district when it was the law,
- 4 and the state department came through this year to
- 5 give us help.
- 6 So we're doing that. So we ask for any
- 7 new accountability measures to be looked at
- 8 carefully, that we don't forget that there's a
- 9 student in this chair that it impacts. We want to
- include the best for all kids, and I want to
- 11 encourage parents to come to the district and ask for
- 12 that support. We go to the parents and we constantly
- 13 look for customer satisfaction; we'll continue that.
- 14 We will continue looking at student achievement. I
- 15 know where 551 of my students are the last three
- 16 years, in reading, in math, in writing. And also
- 17 will soon learn science. But we can't forget that
- they have social needs as well, be part of a learning
- 19 community, and we must include that.
- 20 So again I would like to see that we
- 21 actively pursue full funding so that we can continue
- 22 having the best education for our children here in

- 1 Iowa. Thank you.
- 2 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 3 Frances Wilke.
- 4 MS. WILKE: Thank you very much for coming
- 5 today. I wanted to tell you that I really would like
- 6 to encourage you to get the federal government to
- 7 ante up the 40 percent that's due to us. It is so
- 8 critical that all children have the choice and the
- 9 continuum of the spectrum of education that they
- 10 need.
- 11 My son is at the very profound level, and
- 12 he now lives at Woodward Resource Center, and it is
- 13 the right place for him, but it is not the right
- 14 place for so many other children. He's getting what
- 15 he needs because I've been a good advocate in working
- 16 together with the school system. Some parents just
- don't have -- don't have the skills, time or
- 18 understanding.
- 19 Please don't give us a dog that won't
- 20 hunt. Thanks.
- 21 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 22 Jeff Grimes.

- 1 MR. GRIMES: My name is Jeff Grimes. I
- 2 work for an education agency that serves central
- 3 Iowa. I'm a school psychologist by profession and
- 4 would want to represent myself also as a person
- 5 deeply committed to excellence in education for
- 6 children with disabilities.
- 7 The main point that I wish to make is that
- 8 accountability is a function of the design of the
- 9 special education system and its perceived purpose.
- 10 The Education of the Handicapped Act called upon Iowa
- and other states and local agencies to initially
- 12 implement a child find system. Iowa got very good at
- 13 that child find system and became aware that the
- 14 results were not what they needed to be.
- 15 In 1980 Iowa began a review of the special
- 16 education process. State leaders supported this
- 17 process, William Lepley and later Ted Stillwell, the
- 18 director of education, operating under the leadership
- of Governor Terry Branstad, carried out this process.
- 20 Six years of implementation of an alternate service
- 21 delivery system were put into place preceding the
- development of an alternative set of rules for

- 1 special education.
- In 1995 Iowa's rules governing special
- 3 education were changed. Those rules in the revised
- 4 system placed an emphasis on systematic problem
- 5 solving. What I distributed to the panel was
- 6 excerpts from two rules. One, defining systematic
- 7 problem solving and on the opposite page, a
- 8 definition and identification of general education
- 9 interventions.
- 10 In order to implement this, in order to
- implement these practices which focus on prevention,
- 12 early intervention and remediation, it requires the
- participation of not just administrators and teachers
- 14 but also school psychologists, social workers,
- 15 occupational and physical therapists and other
- 16 support services.
- 17 The focus of the rules includes the rights
- 18 of parents and children, a focus on intervention and
- 19 a focus on the results of the special education
- 20 system. Iowa, like Elk Grove, California, has
- implemented a comprehensive statewide system to
- operate in a different manner and to put results as

- 1 the centerpiece and not the process and the details
- 2 of the special education services.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: You've run out of time.
- 4 So if you can just wrap it up.
- 5 MR. GRIMES: I will in thanking the
- 6 Commission for the opportunity to address them.
- 7 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 8 David Egner. Is David here?
- 9 MR. EGNER: I'm David Egner. I'm with the
- 10 Council for Exceptional Children. I just wanted to
- 11 comment and say from what's been discussed today, the
- 12 discussion concerning the extent to which the No
- 13 Child Left Behind Act applies to special education
- 14 students, Council for Exceptional Children's
- 15 interpretation is that it does apply and we would
- 16 support efforts to clarify that linkage in terms of
- 17 accountability system for holding systems accountable
- 18 for results.
- 19 We continue to have concerns over how then
- 20 you balance that with the individualized nature of
- 21 goals in the IEP which is the foundation we believe
- of the law, and the extent to which any efforts to

- 1 look at accountability by this Commission could
- 2 factor into the equation the individualized nature of
- 3 the IEP for children and not confuse standards based
- 4 reform as in any way limiting the ability of an IEP
- 5 team to individualize goals for children which we
- 6 think must be protected in any accountability system.
- Beyond that, that's the extent of my
- 8 comments for today. Thank you very much for this
- 9 opportunity.
- 10 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Great. Thank you very
- 11 much for being very succinct. Sharon Schultz.
- 12 Incidently, I think we have ten more
- 13 presenters after Sharon. Thank you all for your
- 14 patience. It's very obvious to me we have a lot of
- 15 people that care very deeply about this subject, and
- 16 have some strong feelings and we appreciate your
- 17 commitment on this very important issue. I also want
- 18 to thank the panel. Some of them had to leave because
- 19 of the plane connections. But you ahead, please.
- 20 Thank you, Sharon.
- MS. SCHULTZ: Thank you very much, and
- thank you, Commissioners. I am Sharon Schultz from

- 1 Muncie, Indiana. Just a little bit of background and
- 2 where I'm coming from is that I was teaching in that
- 3 self-contained classroom prior to 94-142. I then was
- 4 a district administrator, director of special
- 5 education and I'd like to also add, one due process
- 6 hearing in six and a half years and it was a leftover
- 7 from the previous administrator.
- I've gone on to now teach at the
- 9 university and I'm also a private consultant. I'm
- 10 speaking to you as a practitioner and as a member of
- 11 the National Education Association. I submitted a
- 12 paper which deals with a couple issues, which at the
- association, of course, we are concerned, And that
- is if we're going to talk about accountability
- 15 systems, a couple of the underlying pieces are the
- 16 incredible paperwork that kind of gets in the way.
- I have colleagues that look at IEP forms
- 18 from five to 33 pages, and also the issue of case
- 19 load. I also came specifically as a practitioner to
- 20 address three issues that have been addressed today,
- 21 so I'll be very quick with this.
- One is that if we're going to talk about

- 1 accountability systems, the issue of multiple
- 2 measures has to be attended to, and only just
- 3 multiple measures as it now exists in IDEA in
- 4 reference to eligibility, but also multiple measures
- 5 and tying that directly to the academic standards in
- 6 the states where students are in school.
- 7 The second one that I wanted to talk about
- 8 was the issue of the need for quality professional
- 9 development. Researchers in my experience has proven
- 10 to be true, that researchers have said that up to
- 11 approximately 70 percent of a teacher's time is spent
- 12 in assessing, formative assessment and summative
- assessment of students. However, less than 50
- 14 percent of the current in-service teachers have a
- 15 strong fundamental background in authentic assessment
- 16 and matching those assessments to instruction and
- 17 student standards. So with that, and also in the
- area of professional development, the issue of how do
- 19 we tie academic standards to present levels of
- 20 educational performance and goals and objectives for
- 21 children.
- 22 The third issue, which I found as I moved

- 1 to the university, is the strong need to involve the
- 2 university in preparation of our pre-professional
- 3 teachers. I work currently with both general
- 4 education majors and special education majors, and I
- 5 think that Indiana is making some progress because of
- 6 a mandate by our Standards Board, that all general
- 7 educators have a strong background in working with
- 8 kids with disabilities. I would like to see that
- 9 happen in some extent on the national level, that we
- 10 really strongly emphasize that all educators have the
- 11 continuum from working with children with
- 12 disabilities to the children with gifts and talents.
- 13 Thank you for your time.
- 14 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much,
- 15 Ms. Schultz. Thank you. L.D. Widewa.
- 16 MS. WIDEWA: First of all, I'd like to say
- 17 that I'm the Iowa and United States Autism
- 18 Ambassador. I'm the president and founder of Autism
- 19 Awakening, the Autism Council for worldwide, as well
- 20 as the Autism First Steps Action plan. There's a
- 21 reason why I tell you that today.
- I have authored over 19 pieces of autism

- legislation as well as 87 to 100 platform statements
- 2 for autism. The reason why I bring that up is
- 3 because several of those platform statements were on
- 4 education. We addressed not only education issues,
- 5 health issues and many other issues.
- I'm not going to spend a lot of time on it
- 7 today. I'll instead submit it. But I'd like to say
- 8 that I do support, and so do all the ambassadors
- 9 around the world, not just the U.S. ambassadors that
- 10 are here today, but there's approximately over 80 of
- 11 us and 40 United States ambassadors. We support you
- 12 fully funding the IDEA.
- These children truly need it, and not just
- 14 children with autism but all disabilities need that.
- 15 I have to say that my daughter is a classic example
- 16 of how 40 to 48 percent of children with autism can
- 17 fall into the cracks.
- 18 My daughter was absolutely totally
- 19 profound at 22 months old. I know looking at her
- today that's hard for you to imagine. But when I'm
- in Washington I'd be more than happy to submit
- 22 pictures or videos that you can look at so you could

- 1 see my daughter before. She received no education.
- 2 She received no type of treatment at all. As a
- 3 matter of fact, we were told to come back when she
- 4 was six years old. We were told that there was a
- 5 possibility she would end up in an institution. To me
- 6 that was very sad.
- 7 I love my little girl, and you cannot
- 8 imagine what it's like when you lose those words.
- 9 They're so precious and they're so dear, when your
- 10 child can come up to you and just put those arms
- 11 around you and say I love you, mommy. And then when
- 12 you lose them, it's so devastating.
- But I want to spend the rest of my time
- 14 today, because I want you to hear what me as a parent
- 15 has done for my child. I want you to see the benefit
- 16 of early intervention firsthand, of what this could
- 17 do. And I don't mean early intervention at five or
- 18 six years old, I mean at two years old, three years
- 19 old and older.
- I want you to understand that at 22 months
- 21 old she could not do this. She was gone to us. Can
- you say hi to the President's Commission?

- 1 CHILD: I can. Hi.
- MS. WIDEWA: Say how are you. Can you say
- 3 how are you?
- 4 CHILD: I can't.
- MS. WIDEWA: What do you say? What can you
- 6 say?
- 7 CHILD: Silly.
- MS. WIDEWA: Can you say I love you,
- 9 mommy?
- 10 CHILD: Yes.
- MS. WIDEWA: As you can see, my daughter
- 12 can talk today. That's what some of these children
- 13 can get if you help them. I'm an exception to the
- 14 rule. I got lucky. I worked with experts from
- 15 around the world. I got the best of the best, and I
- 16 didn't give up. But some of these parents, they
- don't understand those crucial first steps. They
- 18 don't --
- 19 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: She's better with the
- 20 microphone than some of us are.
- MS. WIDEWA: That's the difference, what
- 22 early intervention can do. We had to take her out of

- 1 state. We did not get that in Iowa.
- 2 CHILD: Mom, it's my turn.
- 3 MS. WIDEWA: Now I want to go to Chuckie
- 4 Cheese's.
- 5 We found out about the diet, vitamins and
- 6 minerals used with autism. We found out about how
- 7 they talk in pictures and everything and we taught
- 8 our daughter on a daily basis. But these guys can do
- 9 this in school for some of these kids, too. I'm not
- 10 going to say she doesn't still have autism. But I can
- 11 say my daughter has made a great difference.
- 12 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- MS. WIDEWA: To finalize, because I
- 14 realize I'm already over my time, but I appreciate
- 15 you taking the time to see my daughter. These kids,
- 16 they deserve this. They deserve this and the parents
- deserve to hear these children's words or to have the
- augmentation devices that they don't get and they
- 19 deserve to know those crucial first steps. In autism
- 20 we put together that autism action plan that took
- 21 every profession and broke it down into the crucial
- 22 first steps, not only that the professional needed to

- 1 know but what the parents needed to know from that
- 2 professional. We even went out and made all the
- 3 handouts for them.
- 4 So in that we ask please help these kids
- 5 and fully fund IDEA. And I'll see you in Washington.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 7 Cindy Laughead. She's left? Okay. Mardi Deluhery.
- 8 MS. DELUHERY: I'm Mardi Deluhery and I am
- 9 the parent of a daughter who receives special
- 10 education services from 1980 until 2002, and I'm also
- 11 with the Parent Educator Connection. Saying that,
- 12 we're overtime --
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: And your husband was
- 14 here this morning, right?
- 15 MS. DELUHERY: He was here this morning,
- 16 yes, he was and he is very interested in these
- issues. He wasn't able to stay the whole day but he
- is interested in these issues.
- 19 My interest is in least restrictive
- 20 environment. I think I'm going to be very brief
- 21 because lots of other people have made that point
- very well, so I'm not going to tell you all my

- 1 stories. But just urge you to resist any request
- there might be to dilute that. It's been important
- 3 to all our children. Thank you.
- 4 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 5 Martin Ikeda.
- 6 MR. IKEDA: Marty Ikeda from Heartland AEA
- 7 11. I'm the coordinator of research and special
- 8 projects. In thinking about Leave No Child Behind on
- 9 the graphic that the Commission is looking at, the
- 10 top graphic has the situation in which we're
- 11 currently living, in which the general education is
- 12 separate from special education, and we have students
- who general education meets their needs and special
- education meets their needs, and kids in the middle,
- 15 they're what we call in the sea of ineligibility,
- 16 what Dr. McNulty, Gerald earlier today said floating
- 17 around down there.
- 18 We saw an example from Elk Grove of a
- 19 system that's depicted in the bottom graph, where
- we're bridging the gap for students, where we have
- 21 general education interventions, as Mr. Grimes talked
- about, in the Iowa law to support students before

- 1 they fall behind, to help them move forward.
- In this bottom graphic we have the
- 3 intensity of the problem. As the problem gets more
- 4 intense, the amount of resources needed to solve the
- 5 problem get more intense, kids get into special
- 6 education.
- 7 We have some data from about ten percent
- 8 of schools in Heartland area education agency that
- 9 when students receive general education interventions
- 10 about 20 percent of students do not need to go onto
- 11 entitlement. About another 40 percent of students
- 12 continue on in general education without needing
- 13 special education entitlement. And about 25 percent
- of students, after good intervention from general
- 15 education, with support from itinerant staff like
- school psychologists and education consultants, go up
- into special education.
- 18 But what's different in this system is, if
- 19 you turn the page over, this table has the numbers of
- and types of assessments that were conducted at
- 21 Heartland AEA from 1995 to 2002. For 8,189 students
- in that time frame who were being explored for

- 1 initial special education eligibility, there were
- 2 16,700-some odd evaluations given. But notice the
- 3 distribution. Over 50 percent were functional
- 4 academic assessment data that teachers can use to
- 5 write measurable IEP goals and monitor the student's
- 6 progress.
- 7 One of the staple tools in IDEA, measures
- 8 of cognitive achievement, in those last seven years a
- 9 total of 15 have been given at Heartland AEA, and
- 10 similar numbers are reflected in the re-evaluation
- 11 data as well.
- 12 My closing comment to you would be, as you
- look at IDEA, examine models like this in which we're
- 14 trying to get teachers better data upon which to make
- 15 their decisions, because accountability is not just
- 16 about statewide tests, it's about helping teachers
- 17 make better decisions in the classroom. Thank you.
- 18 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you very much.
- 19 We did get an opportunity to hear from Sharon Vaughn
- and a couple of others, Dan Reshley who used to be at
- 21 Iowa State. Both made presentations to the full
- 22 Commission when we were in Houston, very similar to

- 1 the actual experience that you just related to us
- from the Heartland AEA. We've heard also from Elk
- 3 Grove in California. And I think this is an area
- 4 that we are really seriously looking at. So we
- 5 appreciate you giving us some actual data that goes
- 6 along with the research that we heard in Houston.
- 7 Next is Alecia Rahn.
- 8 MS. RAHN: My name is Alecia Rahn, and I
- 9 thank you for this opportunity. I'm a school
- 10 psychologist that serves two rural school districts
- just outside of Des Moines. I serve kindergarten
- 12 through 12th grade students, both general ed and
- 13 special education.
- I spend my time doing a variety of things
- 15 but I wanted to give an example of how I use data in
- 16 my every day practice. Jerry Tindal this morning
- 17 talked about classroom based assessment and I want to
- 18 talk about the system we use for early
- 19 identification. For kindergarten through third grade
- we use benchmark assessments for reading. So three
- 21 times a year we ask students to read out loud for a
- 22 minute using curriculum based measurement. We do

- 1 this in fall, winter and spring for each of those
- 2 grade levels.
- 3 Curriculum based measurements are short
- 4 duration fluency measures where students just read
- 5 aloud for one minute. Those data are available
- 6 immediately. We sit down with our principals and our
- 7 teachers and we're able to make decisions about how
- 8 the students are doing. So for example, in second
- 9 grade we know by the end of fall we want them to read
- 10 50 words per minute, at the end of winter we want
- 11 them to read 70 words per minute and at the end of
- 12 spring we want them to read 90 words per minute.
- We can look at those scores immediately to
- 14 see how those students compared to those benchmarks.
- 15 If they're not, we can say, hey, we need a smaller
- 16 group, some more intensive interventions. Let's give
- 17 them some of that intervention and then follow them
- 18 with progress monitoring data. We can continue to
- 19 look at that data over time to make decisions about,
- 20 well, they're making progress; we can continue. Or
- they're not; let's make a phase change and do
- 22 something different.

- 1 So I can use the data in a variety of
- 2 different ways. If those students make slow progress
- 3 or they need intensive intervention that's not
- 4 available in general education, we can consider
- 5 special education entitlement. And I use the data to
- 6 answer the three questions that I gave in front of
- 7 you. One would be about what is their rate of
- 8 progress; is it expected or is it slower? And we can
- 9 compare that to either their class median or another
- 10 identified standard.
- I can then look at the conversion
- 12 evidence, again to answer those three questions for
- 13 entitlement. Also during special education we answer
- 14 those three questions at annual reviews and three
- 15 year re-evaluations.
- 16 So in conclusion, we use data to make a
- 17 variety of decisions in our schools every day. I've
- seen my teachers and my administrators very excited
- 19 about using that data because they've seen the value
- of it. Those data help us to insure that we do leave
- 21 no child behind. Thank you.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you, Alecia.

- 1 Tim Blakeslee.
- 2 MR. BLAKESLEE: I'm Tim Blakeslee. I'm a
- 3 special education teacher in a school district about
- 4 one hop away from here, north of Des Moines.
- 5 I've been kind of teaming with these two
- 6 over here. I happen to be a special education teacher
- 7 with a day off today, by some fluke, so I'm not
- 8 skipping school to be here.
- 9 I've been asked just to be here to talk
- 10 about from a teacher's perspective how kind of that
- 11 alternative delivery system can affect kids and how
- 12 using assessment to link to interventions and to
- eligibility, possibly into accountability kind of
- 14 works. So I presented to you is two kids that came
- 15 to my school district this school year.
- 16 My school district has about 65 percent
- free and reduced lunch, so we're a pretty
- 18 impoverished group. We have some special needs. I
- 19 think that's partially helped us to embrace our AEA
- 20 and embrace data and accountability.
- In front of you, we have a high turnover
- 22 rate, as I said, so these are two students who just

- 1 came -- third graders who came into my district year
- 2 from another school district. On the case scenario,
- 3 the first student is Victoria. She came in as a
- 4 third grader reading about 30 words per minute in
- 5 third grade material. As Alecia talked about, that's
- 6 not anywhere near the benchmark where we would like
- 7 to see third graders.
- 8 So instead of panicking and saying this
- 9 kid has to be in special ed immediately, we looked at
- 10 those three questions. Where is she at right now,
- 11 how she compared to the benchmark and another
- 12 question would be, what kinds of instructional needs
- does she have?
- 14 We took those needs, placed her along with
- 15 general ed material with some alternative materials
- and put her in a smaller group for part of the day.
- 17 As you can see, for the first part of the data there,
- 18 she made really, really nice growth, about two and a
- 19 half words per week in second grade material. So we
- looked at that, her parents were kind of on board
- 21 with us the whole time, but at parents conference
- time we're thinking she's making really great growth.

- 1 We didn't have to talk about special
- 2 education at all. What we did talk about, now we can
- 3 move her up into an actual higher group, but we want
- 4 to keep kind of doing the things that we're doing.
- 5 At that time we moved her up and monitoring her
- 6 progress in third grade material and she has
- 7 continued to make really nice gains towards meeting
- 8 her benchmark and I can see her being in general
- 9 education in a year or two totally.
- 10 The other student, to kind of further the
- 11 point, is Josh. He also came in towards the fall of
- 12 this year. He's a student that probably was reading
- about 15 words per minute in third grade material
- 14 when we got him.
- 15 Needless to say, again we said, what can
- 16 we do? But we didn't say let's do special ed right
- away. We looked at where is he at, was does he need?
- 18 We actually placed him in a group of second graders
- 19 who were at a lower level, put him in more first
- 20 grade material and as you can see, his rate of
- 21 progress wasn't where we wanted him to be. So at
- 22 that point we talked about special ed. We used that

- 1 ongoing data to say, yes, he would be eligible but
- 2 also to directly tie into what his goals are going to
- 3 be for his IEP.
- 4 So what I'd say is problem solving frame
- 5 work can work, that ongoing data and assessment for
- 6 me as a teacher is very, very useful. I'd promote
- 7 that. And it's also very good to communicate to
- 8 parents in an ongoing fashion. Thank you.
- GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Thank you, Tim. Thank
- 10 you very much. Katherine Fromm. Is Katherine Fromm
- 11 here?
- 12 Richard Owens, Richard T. Owens. Okay.
- 13 Katy Behneas.
- 14 MS. BEHNEAS: Good afternoon. I'll be
- 15 very brief. I'm Katy Behneas. I'm assistant vice
- 16 president for Government Relations for the Easter
- 17 Seals National Office, and I'm also here on behalf of
- 18 the consortium for Citizens with Disabilities. What
- 19 a great --
- 20 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: And a native of Des
- 21 Moines.
- 22 MS. BEHNEAS: And I'm a native of Des

- 1 Moines. I appreciate the opportunity to see my
- 2 parents. They appreciate the opportunity, too.
- I wanted to say what a great day and what
- 4 wonderful testimony. I would ask that child find be
- 5 part of your discussion about accountability. As one
- of the moms earlier said, finding little kids sooner
- 7 rather than later will be helpful to all of us.
- 8 Also many states are developing school
- 9 readiness standards for kids before they enter
- 10 kindergarten, and how those affect children with
- 11 disabilities again would be something to look at.
- 12 Again, thank you for the opportunity to be
- here in Des Moines. I hope all of you will come back
- 14 sometime, especially during state fair time where you
- 15 can see what's really special about this place.
- 16 Thank you, again.
- 17 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Can I ask just one
- 18 question?
- 19 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Sure, go ahead and ask
- 20 questions.
- 21 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: You still have
- 22 part of your three minutes. Tell me more about the

- 1 school readiness standards, what you were talking
- about. I know what they are but tell me what you're
- 3 talking about when you say incorporate students with
- 4 disabilities into them.
- 5 MS. BEHNEAS: I'll give you one specific
- 6 example. Illinois is working on pre-K standards for
- 7 three and four year olds, about what three and four
- 8 year olds should do before -- skills that they should
- 9 acquire before they go to kindergarten. As the
- 10 development of those standards, what modifications do
- 11 children with disabilities need to be able to meet
- 12 those standards or participate in those kinds of
- 13 activities.
- 14 So kids should have certain social skills
- or pre-reading skills, that those aren't used, A, to
- 16 preclude kids with disabilities from participating,
- 17 but that there are also accommodations available for
- 18 children so that they can in fact be on that journey
- 19 for school readiness. Does that make sense?
- 20 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: So school
- 21 readiness programs should look at kids with
- 22 disabilities as part -- as what they're serving and

- 1 not -- and make those accommodations in school
- 2 readiness programs.
- 3 MS. BEHNEAS: Exactly.
- 4 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: As the standards.
- 5 MS. BEHNEAS: Exactly.
- 6 COMMISSIONER TAKEMOTO: Thanks.
- 7 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: Is there anybody else
- 8 that wants to make a presentation? I believe in a
- 9 very open system. So if there's somebody else that
- 10 wants to make a brief presentation, I want to give
- 11 you that opportunity now. That's our last one that
- 12 I've got on my list.
- I want to introduce Stephanie Lee, the
- 14 director of the office of special education programs
- for the U.S. Department of Education. Stephanie,
- 16 thank you for being here.
- 17 17
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 GOVERNOR BRANSTAD: I want to thank all
- 20 the staff that helped with this, and the panel
- 21 members for coming here and for listening. I also
- 22 want to thank all of you in the audience. I think

- 1 everybody has treated each other with respect and
- 2 dignity and we know this is a very important issue
- 3 that we're dealing with. The President has given us a
- 4 very important and difficult assignment. He doesn't
- 5 want any child left behind, and that's especially
- 6 true for children with disabilities. We've heard
- 7 some really heart rendering stories about the
- 8 struggles that parents and families have had and the
- 9 progress that's been made.
- I just want to assure you that we want to
- 11 build on that. We want to use the knowledge, the
- 12 expertise we've heard on what's been learned in the
- last 25 years, to try to make it better. I think
- we've got a great group of people that is committed
- 15 to this, and we do appreciate all of you that have
- 16 come to listen and to present and to be part of this.
- 17 This process will go on. There's several more
- 18 hearings and then meetings of the full Commission
- 19 that will be held regionally around the country.
- Our goal is to be able to make our report
- 21 and recommendation sometime around the 1st of July to
- 22 the President. But I personally am very pleased and

Τ	nonored that this hearing for the accountability tas
2	force was held here in Des Moines, Iowa. And I want
3	to thank all of you for being a part of it. Thank
4	you very much.
5	(Whereupon, the hearing was adjourned
6	at 3:25 p.m.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	